1 MR GRIFFITHS: I do. (2.00 pm)O. Is it your formal evidence to the Inquiry? 2 3 MS BOON: Sir, the next witnesses today are Anne Pickles and 3 MR GRIFFITHS: Yes. 4 Nick Griffiths. 4 Q. You're crime reporter for the News & Star and also the 5 Cumberland News, and you have been since September 2004? MR NICK GRIFFITHS (sworn) 5 6 MS ANNE PICKLES (sworn) 6 MR GRIFFITHS: Yeah. 7 7 Q. Your patch covers North and West Cumbria and Dumfries Questions by MS BOON 8 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So we've moved from Suffolk to 8 and Galloway? 9 MR GRIFFITHS: Yeah. Cumbria? 10 MS BOON: We have, sir. 10 Q. You began your career as a journalist in 1998. You've 11 Ms Pickles, please give your full name. 11 always worked as a reporter, although before 1998 you 12 were involved in general reporting as well as crime 12 MS PICKLES: Anne Pickles. 13 Q. You have provided a witness statement to the Inquiry. 13 reporting. MR GRIFFITHS: No, I have been -- I was crime reporter from 14 The copy I have isn't signed or dated, but is that what 14 15 you have in front of you? 15 2004 onwards. I was a general reporter before that. 16 MS PICKLES: It is, yes. 16 Q. I see. Sorry, you began your career in 1998. My 17 17 Q. Do you confirm that the contents are true to the best of mistake. your knowledge and belief? 18 18 MR GRIFFITHS: Yeah. 19 MS PICKLES: I do. 19 Q. I would like to ask you both about your impression of 20 Q. Is it your evidence to the Inquiry? 20 the culture of relations between the media and Cumbria 21 MS PICKLES: It is. 21 Constabulary. Ms Pickles, first of all, at paragraph 2 22 Q. You've been associate editor at Cumbria Newspapers since 22 of your statement, you say you've always been a local 23 23 2006; is that right? and/or regional journalist. 24 MS PICKLES: That's right, yes. 24 MS PICKLES: Yes. Q. You also state that the events which triggered this 25 Q. You're responsible for content management across the 25 Page 1 Page 3 main titles? 1 Inquiry are a world away from anything you or your 1 2 MS PICKLES: Mm-hm. 2 colleagues at any of the newspapers for which you've 3 3 Q. You're also a lead writer, feature writer and columnist? worked have encountered. Would you describe then your 4 MS PICKLES: That's right. 4 experiences of dealing with the police? 5 O. For the past four months you've been acting editor 5 MS PICKLES: As a local and regional journalist, my 6 responsible for the daily tabloid, which is the News & 6 relationships with the police have necessarily been 7 7 Star, and the Cumberland News, which is the weekly built on a mutual trust and respect, with both press and 8 broadsheet? 8 police understanding very well that we serve a common 9 9 MS PICKLES: Until February, yes. purpose and a common community. So as journalists, we 10 10 Q. So you're no longer acting? build contacts and hope for some kind of rapport of 11 11 MS PICKLES: No, I'm associate editor now still. trust with police officers. That's the nature of the 12 Q. I see. Previously you were features editor and 12 game. We ask questions and we hope that they're able to 13 assistant editor at the Yorkshire Evening Post, Leeds? 13 answer them for us. When they are not able to answer 14 MS PICKLES: Yes. 14 them for us, we trust and believe that there's a very 15 Q. Your career in journalism spans 39 years? 15 good reason for that. 16 MS PICKLES: Yes. 16 Q. To what extent is there trust between you and the Police 17 Q. Mr Griffiths, please give your full name. 17 Service? 18 MR GRIFFITHS: I'm Nick Griffiths, crime reporter of the 18 MS PICKLES: In Cumbria? 19 19 News & Star. Q. Yes. 20 Q. You've also provided a witness statement to the Inquiry, 20 MS PICKLES: I'm aware of no issues of mistrust, distrust. 21 again not signed or dated. Do you have that in front of 21 Q. Either way? 22 you? 22 MS PICKLES: Either way. 23 MR GRIFFITHS: I do, yes. 23 Q. In terms of ensuring that a contact remains appropriate, 24 Q. Do you confirm that the contents are true to the best of 24 doesn't become overly close, where, in your view, does 25 25 your knowledge and belief? the boundary lie? Page 2 Page 4

1	MC DICKI ES. Wall it's thorain than beauty	1	question 2, page 59544
1 2	MS PICKLES: Well, it's there is there has to be	1	question 3, page 58544.
2 3	and in Cumbria, within Cumbria Newspapers, anyway, there is a solid and well-regarded ethos of	2	MS PICKLES: Yes. O. That they rolled into Leads and Bradford with
	professionalism. You have to remember that the county	3	Q. That they rolled into Leeds and Bradford with chequebooks to lead the national and international scrum
5	we're from is large geographically, very sparsely	4 5	for an exclusive at any price. You say there was
6	populated. It's often said that Cumbria's a village.	6	a discernible shift in police/press relations:
7	It is small, and police are our neighbours. They we		
8	understand that we are an the media is an extra	7 8	"Police officers became nervous of trusting journalists. Some, it was suspected, may have trusted
9	resource to for the Police Service. They understand	9	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
10	that they, through us, serve their communities. So that	10	a touch too easily." That was a historic ayampla. Do you consider that
11	professional approach to our work is there every day in		That was a historic example. Do you consider that the behaviour of the national media has improved since
12	every possible issue. It contrasts hugely to anything	11 12	then in terms of reporting of local high-profile
13	that might have triggered this Inquiry.	13	incidents?
14	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Do you see that you're also there to	14	MS PICKLES: Not significantly. That period actually was
15	hold the police to account?	15	the period that formed my opinion that I should always
	MS PICKLES: Oh yes, of course. I think they understand		be a local or regional journalist. I didn't I wasn't
16 17		16	
18	that too. MS BOON: Again, at paragraph 2 of your statement, you state	17	impressed by what I'd seen. There was no accountability
19	that you believe that accountability and accessibility	18 19	then. I think high-profile incidents more recently in Cumbria have shown a similar drive by national and
			·
20 21	are the bedrock of local and regional newspapers. MS PICKLES: Mm-hm.	20	international media, both print and broadcasting, to
		21	grab whatever they can and then disappear again, pay for
22 23	Q. I have been asked to ask you by a core participant whether you consider it in your judgment that the	22 23	it if necessary. I've always taken the view that if you
24	national media are accountable and accessible in the	24	have to pay a lot of money for information, it's probably not worth having in the first place.
25		25	
23	same way? Page 5	23	So, no, I actually don't think there's been a huge Page 7
	1 age 3		1 age /
	MC DICKLEG N.	Ι.	
1	MS PICKLES: No.	1	improvement over the years.
2	Q. Why not?	$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	improvement over the years. Q. I've been asked to ask you in relation to your last
			· ·
2	Q. Why not? MS PICKLES: Well, because throughout my career in local and regional journalism I have experienced, obviously,	2	Q. I've been asked to ask you in relation to your last
2 3	Q. Why not? MS PICKLES: Well, because throughout my career in local and	2 3	Q. I've been asked to ask you in relation to your last words:
2 3 4	Q. Why not? MS PICKLES: Well, because throughout my career in local and regional journalism I have experienced, obviously,	2 3 4	Q. I've been asked to ask you in relation to your last words: "Some, it was suspected, may have trusted a touch too easily." I've been asked to ask you what you mean by this,
2 3 4 5	Q. Why not? MS PICKLES: Well, because throughout my career in local and regional journalism I have experienced, obviously, stories and incidents that both local and national press	2 3 4 5	Q. I've been asked to ask you in relation to your last words:"Some, it was suspected, may have trusted a touch too easily."
2 3 4 5 6	Q. Why not? MS PICKLES: Well, because throughout my career in local and regional journalism I have experienced, obviously, stories and incidents that both local and national press have taken an interest in. It's always been my	2 3 4 5 6	Q. I've been asked to ask you in relation to your last words: "Some, it was suspected, may have trusted a touch too easily." I've been asked to ask you what you mean by this,
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Why not? MS PICKLES: Well, because throughout my career in local and regional journalism I have experienced, obviously, stories and incidents that both local and national press have taken an interest in. It's always been my experience that national media are able to sweep in, do what they do and sweep out again into some sort of black hole of anonymity.	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. I've been asked to ask you in relation to your last words: "Some, it was suspected, may have trusted a touch too easily." I've been asked to ask you what you mean by this, police trusting "too easily". MS PICKLES: I've had to think quite hard about relationships with police officers and how they've
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Why not? MS PICKLES: Well, because throughout my career in local and regional journalism I have experienced, obviously, stories and incidents that both local and national press have taken an interest in. It's always been my experience that national media are able to sweep in, do what they do and sweep out again into some sort of black hole of anonymity. The local press and regional press, we have to live	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. I've been asked to ask you in relation to your last words: "Some, it was suspected, may have trusted a touch too easily." I've been asked to ask you what you mean by this, police trusting "too easily". MS PICKLES: I've had to think quite hard about relationships with police officers and how they've changed since then. I mean, we're going back a long way
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Why not? MS PICKLES: Well, because throughout my career in local and regional journalism I have experienced, obviously, stories and incidents that both local and national press have taken an interest in. It's always been my experience that national media are able to sweep in, do what they do and sweep out again into some sort of black hole of anonymity. The local press and regional press, we have to live with the people on whose lives we are reporting. We	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. I've been asked to ask you in relation to your last words: "Some, it was suspected, may have trusted a touch too easily." I've been asked to ask you what you mean by this, police trusting "too easily". MS PICKLES: I've had to think quite hard about relationships with police officers and how they've changed since then. I mean, we're going back a long way there, you know, and I think journalists in those days
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Why not? MS PICKLES: Well, because throughout my career in local and regional journalism I have experienced, obviously, stories and incidents that both local and national press have taken an interest in. It's always been my experience that national media are able to sweep in, do what they do and sweep out again into some sort of black hole of anonymity. The local press and regional press, we have to live with the people on whose lives we are reporting. We live and work with those people every day. They are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. I've been asked to ask you in relation to your last words: "Some, it was suspected, may have trusted a touch too easily." I've been asked to ask you what you mean by this, police trusting "too easily". MS PICKLES: I've had to think quite hard about relationships with police officers and how they've changed since then. I mean, we're going back a long way there, you know, and I think journalists in those days were quite proud to have favourite senior police
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Why not? MS PICKLES: Well, because throughout my career in local and regional journalism I have experienced, obviously, stories and incidents that both local and national press have taken an interest in. It's always been my experience that national media are able to sweep in, do what they do and sweep out again into some sort of black hole of anonymity. The local press and regional press, we have to live with the people on whose lives we are reporting. We live and work with those people every day. They are part of our community. The mantra of Cumbria Newspapers	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. I've been asked to ask you in relation to your last words: "Some, it was suspected, may have trusted a touch too easily." I've been asked to ask you what you mean by this, police trusting "too easily". MS PICKLES: I've had to think quite hard about relationships with police officers and how they've changed since then. I mean, we're going back a long way there, you know, and I think journalists in those days were quite proud to have favourite senior police officers and some senior police officers had favourite
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Why not? MS PICKLES: Well, because throughout my career in local and regional journalism I have experienced, obviously, stories and incidents that both local and national press have taken an interest in. It's always been my experience that national media are able to sweep in, do what they do and sweep out again into some sort of black hole of anonymity. The local press and regional press, we have to live with the people on whose lives we are reporting. We live and work with those people every day. They are part of our community. The mantra of Cumbria Newspapers is that the titles remain at the heart of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. I've been asked to ask you in relation to your last words: "Some, it was suspected, may have trusted a touch too easily." I've been asked to ask you what you mean by this, police trusting "too easily". MS PICKLES: I've had to think quite hard about relationships with police officers and how they've changed since then. I mean, we're going back a long way there, you know, and I think journalists in those days were quite proud to have favourite senior police officers and some senior police officers had favourite contacts within the media, and it all did get a little
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Why not? MS PICKLES: Well, because throughout my career in local and regional journalism I have experienced, obviously, stories and incidents that both local and national press have taken an interest in. It's always been my experience that national media are able to sweep in, do what they do and sweep out again into some sort of black hole of anonymity. The local press and regional press, we have to live with the people on whose lives we are reporting. We live and work with those people every day. They are part of our community. The mantra of Cumbria Newspapers	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. I've been asked to ask you in relation to your last words: "Some, it was suspected, may have trusted a touch too easily." I've been asked to ask you what you mean by this, police trusting "too easily". MS PICKLES: I've had to think quite hard about relationships with police officers and how they've changed since then. I mean, we're going back a long way there, you know, and I think journalists in those days were quite proud to have favourite senior police officers and some senior police officers had favourite contacts within the media, and it all did get a little chummy at some points.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Why not? MS PICKLES: Well, because throughout my career in local and regional journalism I have experienced, obviously, stories and incidents that both local and national press have taken an interest in. It's always been my experience that national media are able to sweep in, do what they do and sweep out again into some sort of black hole of anonymity. The local press and regional press, we have to live with the people on whose lives we are reporting. We live and work with those people every day. They are part of our community. The mantra of Cumbria Newspapers is that the titles remain at the heart of the communities they serve and we have to be mindful of that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. I've been asked to ask you in relation to your last words: "Some, it was suspected, may have trusted a touch too easily." I've been asked to ask you what you mean by this, police trusting "too easily". MS PICKLES: I've had to think quite hard about relationships with police officers and how they've changed since then. I mean, we're going back a long way there, you know, and I think journalists in those days were quite proud to have favourite senior police officers and some senior police officers had favourite contacts within the media, and it all did get a little chummy at some points. There's a completely different culture these days.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Why not? MS PICKLES: Well, because throughout my career in local and regional journalism I have experienced, obviously, stories and incidents that both local and national press have taken an interest in. It's always been my experience that national media are able to sweep in, do what they do and sweep out again into some sort of black hole of anonymity. The local press and regional press, we have to live with the people on whose lives we are reporting. We live and work with those people every day. They are part of our community. The mantra of Cumbria Newspapers is that the titles remain at the heart of the communities they serve and we have to be mindful of that. So the way we work and the way the national media	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. I've been asked to ask you in relation to your last words: "Some, it was suspected, may have trusted a touch too easily." I've been asked to ask you what you mean by this, police trusting "too easily". MS PICKLES: I've had to think quite hard about relationships with police officers and how they've changed since then. I mean, we're going back a long way there, you know, and I think journalists in those days were quite proud to have favourite senior police officers and some senior police officers had favourite contacts within the media, and it all did get a little chummy at some points. There's a completely different culture these days. I mean, we're all more aware of how dangerous those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Why not? MS PICKLES: Well, because throughout my career in local and regional journalism I have experienced, obviously, stories and incidents that both local and national press have taken an interest in. It's always been my experience that national media are able to sweep in, do what they do and sweep out again into some sort of black hole of anonymity. The local press and regional press, we have to live with the people on whose lives we are reporting. We live and work with those people every day. They are part of our community. The mantra of Cumbria Newspapers is that the titles remain at the heart of the communities they serve and we have to be mindful of that. So the way we work and the way the national media not only press but also broadcasting work are just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. I've been asked to ask you in relation to your last words: "Some, it was suspected, may have trusted a touch too easily." I've been asked to ask you what you mean by this, police trusting "too easily". MS PICKLES: I've had to think quite hard about relationships with police officers and how they've changed since then. I mean, we're going back a long way there, you know, and I think journalists in those days were quite proud to have favourite senior police officers and some senior police officers had favourite contacts within the media, and it all did get a little chummy at some points. There's a completely different culture these days. I mean, we're all more aware of how dangerous those relationships can be, and really well, clearly it is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Why not? MS PICKLES: Well, because throughout my career in local and regional journalism I have experienced, obviously, stories and incidents that both local and national press have taken an interest in. It's always been my experience that national media are able to sweep in, do what they do and sweep out again into some sort of black hole of anonymity. The local press and regional press, we have to live with the people on whose lives we are reporting. We live and work with those people every day. They are part of our community. The mantra of Cumbria Newspapers is that the titles remain at the heart of the communities they serve and we have to be mindful of that. So the way we work and the way the national media not only press but also broadcasting work are just entirely different. Absolutely entirely different.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. I've been asked to ask you in relation to your last words: "Some, it was suspected, may have trusted a touch too easily." I've been asked to ask you what you mean by this, police trusting "too easily". MS PICKLES: I've had to think quite hard about relationships with police officers and how they've changed since then. I mean, we're going back a long way there, you know, and I think journalists in those days were quite proud to have favourite senior police officers and some senior police officers had favourite contacts within the media, and it all did get a little chummy at some points. There's a completely different culture these days. I mean, we're all more aware of how dangerous those relationships can be, and really well, clearly it is seen elsewhere, but I don't think you see it in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Why not? MS PICKLES: Well, because throughout my career in local and regional journalism I have experienced, obviously, stories and incidents that both local and national press have taken an interest in. It's always been my experience that national media are able to sweep in, do what they do and sweep out again into some sort of black hole of anonymity. The local press and regional press, we have to live with the people on whose lives we are reporting. We live and work with those people every day. They are part of our community. The mantra of Cumbria Newspapers is that the titles remain at the heart of the communities they serve and we have to be mindful of that. So the way we work and the way the national media not only press but also broadcasting work are just entirely different. Absolutely entirely different to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. I've been asked to ask you in relation to your last words: "Some, it was suspected, may have trusted a touch too easily." I've been asked to ask you what you mean by this, police trusting "too easily". MS PICKLES: I've had to think quite hard about relationships with police officers and how they've changed since then. I mean, we're going back a long way there, you know, and I think journalists in those days were quite proud to have favourite senior police officers and some senior police officers had favourite contacts within the media, and it all did get a little chummy at some points. There's a completely different culture these days. I mean, we're all more aware of how dangerous those relationships can be, and really well, clearly it is seen elsewhere, but I don't think you see it in the regions much these days.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Why not? MS PICKLES: Well, because throughout my career in local and regional journalism I have experienced, obviously, stories and incidents that both local and national press have taken an interest in. It's always been my experience that national media are able to sweep in, do what they do and sweep out again into some sort of black hole of anonymity. The local press and regional press, we have to live with the people on whose lives we are reporting. We live and work with those people every day. They are part of our community. The mantra of Cumbria Newspapers is that the titles remain at the heart of the communities they serve and we have to be mindful of that. So the way we work and the way the national media not only press but also broadcasting work are just entirely different. Absolutely entirely different. Q. It's a quite historic example, but you do refer to the conduct of the national media during the investigation 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. I've been asked to ask you in relation to your last words: "Some, it was suspected, may have trusted a touch too easily." I've been asked to ask you what you mean by this, police trusting "too easily". MS PICKLES: I've had to think quite hard about relationships with police officers and how they've changed since then. I mean, we're going back a long way there, you know, and I think journalists in those days were quite proud to have favourite senior police officers and some senior police officers had favourite contacts within the media, and it all did get a little chummy at some points. There's a completely different culture these days. I mean, we're all more aware of how dangerous those relationships can be, and really well, clearly it is seen elsewhere, but I don't think you see it in the regions much these days. Q. So when you're referring to officers trusting too
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Why not? MS PICKLES: Well, because throughout my career in local and regional journalism I have experienced, obviously, stories and incidents that both local and national press have taken an interest in. It's always been my experience that national media are able to sweep in, do what they do and sweep out again into some sort of black hole of anonymity. The local press and regional press, we have to live with the people on whose lives we are reporting. We live and work with those people every day. They are part of our community. The mantra of Cumbria Newspapers is that the titles remain at the heart of the communities they serve and we have to be mindful of that. So the way we work and the way the national media not only press but also broadcasting work are just entirely different. Absolutely entirely different. Q. It's a quite historic example, but you do refer to the conduct of the national media during the investigation into the murders by Peter Sutcliffe.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. I've been asked to ask you in relation to your last words: "Some, it was suspected, may have trusted a touch too easily." I've been asked to ask you what you mean by this, police trusting "too easily". MS PICKLES: I've had to think quite hard about relationships with police officers and how they've changed since then. I mean, we're going back a long way there, you know, and I think journalists in those days were quite proud to have favourite senior police officers and some senior police officers had favourite contacts within the media, and it all did get a little chummy at some points. There's a completely different culture these days. I mean, we're all more aware of how dangerous those relationships can be, and really well, clearly it is seen elsewhere, but I don't think you see it in the regions much these days. Q. So when you're referring to officers trusting too easily, do you mean within these close relationships
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Why not? MS PICKLES: Well, because throughout my career in local and regional journalism I have experienced, obviously, stories and incidents that both local and national press have taken an interest in. It's always been my experience that national media are able to sweep in, do what they do and sweep out again into some sort of black hole of anonymity. The local press and regional press, we have to live with the people on whose lives we are reporting. We live and work with those people every day. They are part of our community. The mantra of Cumbria Newspapers is that the titles remain at the heart of the communities they serve and we have to be mindful of that. So the way we work and the way the national media not only press but also broadcasting work are just entirely different. Absolutely entirely different. Q. It's a quite historic example, but you do refer to the conduct of the national media during the investigation into the murders by Peter Sutcliffe. MS PICKLES: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. I've been asked to ask you in relation to your last words: "Some, it was suspected, may have trusted a touch too easily." I've been asked to ask you what you mean by this, police trusting "too easily". MS PICKLES: I've had to think quite hard about relationships with police officers and how they've changed since then. I mean, we're going back a long way there, you know, and I think journalists in those days were quite proud to have favourite senior police officers and some senior police officers had favourite contacts within the media, and it all did get a little chummy at some points. There's a completely different culture these days. I mean, we're all more aware of how dangerous those relationships can be, and really well, clearly it is seen elsewhere, but I don't think you see it in the regions much these days. Q. So when you're referring to officers trusting too easily, do you mean within these close relationships that you've described?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Why not? MS PICKLES: Well, because throughout my career in local and regional journalism I have experienced, obviously, stories and incidents that both local and national press have taken an interest in. It's always been my experience that national media are able to sweep in, do what they do and sweep out again into some sort of black hole of anonymity. The local press and regional press, we have to live with the people on whose lives we are reporting. We live and work with those people every day. They are part of our community. The mantra of Cumbria Newspapers is that the titles remain at the heart of the communities they serve and we have to be mindful of that. So the way we work and the way the national media not only press but also broadcasting work are just entirely different. Absolutely entirely different. Q. It's a quite historic example, but you do refer to the conduct of the national media during the investigation into the murders by Peter Sutcliffe. MS PICKLES: Yes. Q. And you state that the national media, to use your 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. I've been asked to ask you in relation to your last words: "Some, it was suspected, may have trusted a touch too easily." I've been asked to ask you what you mean by this, police trusting "too easily". MS PICKLES: I've had to think quite hard about relationships with police officers and how they've changed since then. I mean, we're going back a long way there, you know, and I think journalists in those days were quite proud to have favourite senior police officers and some senior police officers had favourite contacts within the media, and it all did get a little chummy at some points. There's a completely different culture these days. I mean, we're all more aware of how dangerous those relationships can be, and really well, clearly it is seen elsewhere, but I don't think you see it in the regions much these days. Q. So when you're referring to officers trusting too easily, do you mean within these close relationships that you've described? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Why not? MS PICKLES: Well, because throughout my career in local and regional journalism I have experienced, obviously, stories and incidents that both local and national press have taken an interest in. It's always been my experience that national media are able to sweep in, do what they do and sweep out again into some sort of black hole of anonymity. The local press and regional press, we have to live with the people on whose lives we are reporting. We live and work with those people every day. They are part of our community. The mantra of Cumbria Newspapers is that the titles remain at the heart of the communities they serve and we have to be mindful of that. So the way we work and the way the national media not only press but also broadcasting work are just entirely different. Absolutely entirely different. Q. It's a quite historic example, but you do refer to the conduct of the national media during the investigation into the murders by Peter Sutcliffe. MS PICKLES: Yes. Q. And you state that the national media, to use your impression, rolled into Leeds and Bradford this is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. I've been asked to ask you in relation to your last words: "Some, it was suspected, may have trusted a touch too easily." I've been asked to ask you what you mean by this, police trusting "too easily". MS PICKLES: I've had to think quite hard about relationships with police officers and how they've changed since then. I mean, we're going back a long way there, you know, and I think journalists in those days were quite proud to have favourite senior police officers and some senior police officers had favourite contacts within the media, and it all did get a little chummy at some points. There's a completely different culture these days. I mean, we're all more aware of how dangerous those relationships can be, and really well, clearly it is seen elsewhere, but I don't think you see it in the regions much these days. Q. So when you're referring to officers trusting too easily, do you mean within these close relationships that you've described? A. Yes. Q. Mr Griffiths, please describe in your own words your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Why not? MS PICKLES: Well, because throughout my career in local and regional journalism I have experienced, obviously, stories and incidents that both local and national press have taken an interest in. It's always been my experience that national media are able to sweep in, do what they do and sweep out again into some sort of black hole of anonymity. The local press and regional press, we have to live with the people on whose lives we are reporting. We live and work with those people every day. They are part of our community. The mantra of Cumbria Newspapers is that the titles remain at the heart of the communities they serve and we have to be mindful of that. So the way we work and the way the national media not only press but also broadcasting work are just entirely different. Absolutely entirely different. Q. It's a quite historic example, but you do refer to the conduct of the national media during the investigation into the murders by Peter Sutcliffe. MS PICKLES: Yes. Q. And you state that the national media, to use your 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. I've been asked to ask you in relation to your last words: "Some, it was suspected, may have trusted a touch too easily." I've been asked to ask you what you mean by this, police trusting "too easily". MS PICKLES: I've had to think quite hard about relationships with police officers and how they've changed since then. I mean, we're going back a long way there, you know, and I think journalists in those days were quite proud to have favourite senior police officers and some senior police officers had favourite contacts within the media, and it all did get a little chummy at some points. There's a completely different culture these days. I mean, we're all more aware of how dangerous those relationships can be, and really well, clearly it is seen elsewhere, but I don't think you see it in the regions much these days. Q. So when you're referring to officers trusting too easily, do you mean within these close relationships that you've described? A. Yes.

1 1 impression of the culture of relations between your reporters? 2 2 newspaper or the newspapers you write for and the MS PICKLES: My understanding is that it was the Crime 3 police. 3 Reporters Association, but --4 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Journalists, presumably, from that? 4 MR GRIFFITHS: Generally pretty good. We're both sort of 5 after the same ends, really. We're both there trying to 5 MS PICKLES: Uh-huh, yeah. 6 get across certain information to the public. We want 6 MS BOON: And this evidence comes from what the former 7 7 editor told you? to transmit that to the public as well. Certainly from 8 8 MS PICKLES: Yes. my own point of view, there's a trust there. It's 9 9 Q. You refer to a meeting that followed, where the police generally working quite well. 10 10 briefed you on what would follow in the complex inquest Q. Do you have any concerns about the relationship at all? 11 11 MR GRIFFITHS: Not in general. I mean, there's practical hearings. 12 MS PICKLES: Yes. We had 13 inquests. You can imagine how 12 things you can sort of moan about from a journalist's 13 13 point of view, about speed of information and things terribly sensitive the whole thing was. I think -- as 14 14 like that, but nothing sort of fundamentally wrong. The I've described, this is a small community and it was so 15 relationship's always been fine, as long as I've been 15 terribly tragic, it touched everybody. The editor and, 16 a crime reporter. They've been pretty open on, you 16 I believe, the editor of the Whitehaven News, met in my 17 17 editor's office in Carlisle with some -- I believe the know, most things, down from your sort of messages you 18 want to get out to people at sort of the most basic 18 director of communications and a senior police officer, 19 19 for a briefing on how those inquests would be ordered, level through to the major incidents we've had. It's 20 worked quite well with that as well, and ongoing 20 those 13 inquests would be ordered, so that we could 21 21 adequately staff those inquests and give contemporaneous reorganisation of the force, they've always been open, 22 willing to sort of go into depth in interviews and so 22 coverage, but also to establish with us that 23 23 particularly -- some particularly gruesome evidence on, yeah. 24 might be reported very sensitively because people were 24 Q. Ms Pickles, you give an interesting example in your 25 statement of the police seeking advice from the media 25 suffering enough, to be honest with you, and that Page 9 Page 11 1 undertaking was given willingly and the sensitivity was following the tragedy of the shootings in June 2010. 1 2 2 Can you describe those circumstances? monitored right through those proceedings by the senior 3 editorial team, I being one of them. 3 MS PICKLES: Yes. You -- I'm sure you can imagine how 4 chaotic, to some extent, that all was. It unfolded 4 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Do you know whether that briefing had 5 5 very, very quickly. My understanding of it was, from been given to the nationals? 6 6 MS PICKLES: I don't. I don't. the previous editor, who was approached for this advice, 7 MS BOON: I don't mean to ask you to repeat any evidence that some national crime reporters had approached the 8 8 police and asked for preferential treatment. They'd unnecessarily, but another phrase that I pick up from 9 9 your statement is you describe the level of contact, or wanted information first, before it was given to local 10 10 the system of contact as an "old-fashioned system of media. This led to the police contacting -- the police 11 11 communication". What do you mean by that? communications department contacting the editor and 12 12 telling him what request had been made, did he have LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Not pigeon? 13 13 MS PICKLES: Close. Where -- it is -- it is kind of a problem with this, did he want to be part of -- so 14 14 old-fashioned and possibly a bit cumbersome, but it does they were asking for off-the-record briefings, my 15 work. Nick does -- has a face-to-face meeting every 15 understanding is. And his advice was: "Absolutely not. 16 morning at the police station, running through what 16 You shouldn't be favouring one section of the media 17 might have happened overnight, look at what might be 17 above another in any incident, never mind this one, and 18 no." But that decision had already been made by the 18 bubbling around in terms of crime trends, and then he 19 19 comes back to the office and we share that and we look police, so he kind of endorsed, I suppose, or reinforced 20 at what's going on. We staff our local courts as 20 that decision, so that information was made available to 21 21 everyone at the same time as and when it became right to a matter of course. Some days we come away with nothing 22 22 make that information available. much, but we're there because we understand that we 23 represent the public in a public hearing, and somebody 23 Q. You refer to "some crime reporters". Are you able to 24 24 say whether it was the Crime Reporters Association as an has to be there. We use -- we make heavy use of our 25 25 press office, the police press office. I'm sure we organisation or whether it was just certain crime

Page 10

2 there's only two of them. They're very tiny now because 3 they've been subject to cuts like everybody else. 4 So we're not exactly whiz bang in terms of perhaps 5 national media and some of the perhaps big four 6 publishers, you know, big four groups. We are local. 7 We use our local police station, we use our local office 8 to let us know what's going on. So, yeah, it can be 9 a bit cumbersome. We do make heavy demands on the 10 police, because we expect them to know what our 11 deadlines are and meet them, and they must shout about 12 us a lot sometimes, I think. 13 Q. I understand that Cumbria Constabulary does use social 14

badger them a lot more than they would like, because

1

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

5

6

7

8

9

12

16

19

20

21

22

23

media such as Twitter and Facebook. Do you use those as means of obtaining information from the police? MS PICKLES: Well, that's -- yes. Twitter is a personal irritant. I don't know quite -- I wouldn't have thought it was -- I can't speak for the paper's policy on it but since officers have started tweeting, it's become an obstacle, really, for us. It's almost a full-time job now, monitoring Twitter for police officers' tweets, and

22 then -- of course, once they're out, they're completely 23 out of control. Nobody's monitoring Twitter. So it's 24 followed by all sorts of threads and streams coming 25 after an officer's tweet. You get a point where it may Page 13

1 the public.

2 Q. Is it not helpful in that it brings to your attention an 3 incident that might not otherwise have come to your 4 attention? Then you can follow it up by contacting the

5 press office to get more information.

MR GRIFFITHS: We should be getting that anyway. 6 7 MS PICKLES: I think if we're -- it takes us into an area,

8 doesn't it, of information that is authorised and

unauthorised? So you see a tweet that says, "I just

10 finished a drugs raid in Maryport", 140 characters.

11 That's about all you're going to get. There's nothing

12 you can do with that, absolutely nothing, apart from go

13 to the press office and say, "Can you tell me about this

14 drugs raid in Maryport? Can you tell me what went ..."

15 "Well, no. I don't know. There's only two of us here.

16 One's doing -- Tweet the officer who ..." It's almost

17 teasing. It just isn't formal release of information.

18 Okay, it's a sound bite, it's a tip, but it's not a very

19 useful tip if you can't authorise it afterwards.

20 Q. What about where there isn't the 140-character limit?

21 For instance, Facebook or one of those sorts of media,

22 where a full report can be given to you. Are those used

23 by the force?

24 MR GRIFFITHS: Yeah.

25 Q. Are they more useful?

Page 15

1 be a touch ambiguous. You go to the press office:

2 "I've just seen a tweet that says blah, blah has

3 happened." "We have no information on that. Try

4 tweeting the officer involved."

From our point of view, it wastes time and it's just it's just a blurring and a fudging of what was really quite a streamlined way of getting information. So it's a selfish point of view, but I do find -- I do find this rushing to Twitter by the police a touch irritating.

10 Q. What's your view on that, Mr Griffiths?

11 MR GRIFFITHS: I pretty much echo it, to be honest. There's

sort of established procedures of getting information out to us, and it -- like Anne said, it's more of an

13 14

irritant, really. There's little sound bites, little 15

bits of information coming out, not a lot of substance there, and it's sometimes trouble then putting meat on

the bones to get it in a format that we can use.

17 18

We've got very sort of strict guidelines ourselves on style and checking facts and making sure

everything's -- all the information's there that the reader would need, whereas these 140-character things

coming out about an incident that the office themselves

has probably just dealt with, in my view, is a lot more

24 sort of -- well, it's not as grounded and not as

25 well-rounded as we would put in the paper to give out to

Page 14

1 MR GRIFFITHS: Well, it's just a press release that's going

2 up. So I suppose it's useful for getting certain

3 information out, but press releases don't always have,

4 in my opinion, the information they should have that the

5 public would need. So I think the more reliable form

6 is -- more rounded form is what the media can offer.

7 Q. Going back to the old-fashioned system of communication,

8 Ms Pickles has said that you will go to the police 9

station every day to speak to people.

10 MR GRIFFITHS: Yeah.

Q. So your contact with individual officers is a daily 11

12

13 MR GRIFFITHS: Well, most days. If I can't get down there,

14 it will be over the phone, but yes.

15 Q. You've built up a rapport with a number of officers over

16 the years?

17 MR GRIFFITHS: Yeah. Well, you're working with these

people. It's a daily thing. You go down and you spend

19 20 minutes with them going through whatever's happened

20 overnight and what messages they want to get out, what

21 crimes they want highlighted as really needing an appeal

22 for information, and obviously it's like working with

anybody. If you're there every day, you know, you build

24 up a rapport.

25 Q. You mention that you have been, on occasion, given an Page 16

18

- 1 officer's personal mobile phone number or home telephone
- 2 number. Why was that done?
- 3 MR GRIFFITHS: Basically for -- there's a lot of work you do
- 4 where you'll get given certain information, and perhaps
- 5 it's a failing on my part, but after I've put down the
- 6 phone and taken my notes, I sometimes need to ring back
- 7 and check things for accuracy or I'd forgotten to ask
- 8 something. Not everything you work on is to be filed in
- 9 30 minutes. Sometimes it's for a deadline in three
- 10 days' time and just as a matter of course, I'll say to
- 11 someone: "Are you around this afternoon? If I need more
- 12 information or any clarification, are you around in the
- 13 next couple of days?" They might mention they're off on
- 14 holiday and -- you know, I've been doing this seven
- 15 years, whatever it is now, eight years. Occasionally
- 16 they'll say, "I won't have my work phone with me.
- 17 Contact me on this number."
- 18 Q. I see.

1 2

- 19 MR GRIFFITHS: So it's just a case of: "Can I just check:
- 20 was that guy 38? Was it in Maryport where it happened?"
- 21 That kind of thing.
- 22 Q. Thank you. Touching then on hospitality, probably quite
- 23 briefly, Ms Pickles, you say in your statement you've
- 24 never accepted or provided hospitality to or from

MS PICKLES: No. Me, not in Cumbria.

25 Cumbria Constabulary?

Page 17

- 1
- 2
- 3 that?
- 4 MS PICKLES: Since I came to Cumbria, I've not really been
- 5 a journalist out on the road so much. I've been more

Q. So that's no tea, coffee or biscuits? Nothing like

- 6 office bound, so I don't come into regular contact with
- 7 police officers unless they're sort of in the street,
- 8 where I live. My hairdresser's husband band is a police
- 9 officer. I'm sure I've bought him a drink and I'm sure
- 10 he's bought me one, but it's on that level, you know.
- Q. Yes. But there is a policy within the newspaper, 11
- 12 perhaps a theoretical one, that if you do accept
- 13 hospitality it needs to be signed off by the editor or,
- 14 if the editor accepts hospitality, by the chief
- 15 executive?
- 16 MS PICKLES: That's right. If Nick spends any money on
- 17 a police officer, he submits his expenses. I or the
- 18 editor will authorise those. Everybody knows where
- 19 money has been spent. Nick's expenditure, I have to
- 20 say, is very modest.
- 21 Q. Mr Griffiths, you refer to cups of coffee --
- 22 MR GRIFFITHS: Yeah.
- 23 Q. -- that might be bought for you if you're attending the
- 24 police station for a briefing or an interview?
- 25 MR GRIFFITHS: Yes.

Page 18

- Q. You do refer to, on occasion, being invited to a leaving
- 2 party or a social occasion where you say you might be
- 3 bought a pint out of politeness or you buy a pint out of
- 4 politeness?
- 5 MR GRIFFITHS: Yes.
- Q. You say "leaving parties". What other social occasions?
- 7 MR GRIFFITHS: I mean, just to clarify on this, I mean in
- 8 the seven years or whatever I've been doing this, I can
 - probably count on one hand the amount of time I've been
- 10 on these occasions, and -- someone might be leaving who
- 11 I know, moving up, retiring. Occasionally the
- 12 department who I deal with in the morning might have
- 13 a sort of after works drinks and I'm invited along, pop
- 14 along for a couple of pints and it's what you do, isn't
- 15 it? You walk in and you say, "Do you want a pint?"
- 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: This is entirely social?
- 17 MR GRIFFITHS: Yes.
- 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: This isn't in an effort to sort of --
- MR GRIFFITHS: Purely social. 19
- 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: -- get some story?
- 21 MR GRIFFITHS: No, purely social.
- 22 MS BOON: Is work ever discussed at those sort of occasions?
- MR GRIFFITHS: They might talk about work, but only the way 23
- 24 you talk about work with your colleagues, moaning about
- 25 it, the frustration you get. I'm not there saying,
 - Page 19
 - "Give me a list of all the drug busts you're going to do
- in the next three weeks."
- 3 Q. Have you ever received information on one of those
- 4 occasions that you've wanted to print or have printed?
- 5 MR GRIFFITHS: No, because we don't talk about things like
- 6
- 7 Q. Have you, Mr Griffiths, ever had experience of a police
- 8 officer or member of police staff putting any pressure
- 9 on you to water down a story or hide any information on
- 10 the ground that it would be unfavourable to that officer
- 11 or the organisation?
- 12 MR GRIFFITHS: No, not that I can think of. There are
- 13 occasions where you come across information and you then
- 14 go to the officer who you know is dealing with
- 15 a particular case and they might say, "For operational
- 16 reasons, would you please not print this until
- 17 further" -- and we'll abide by that because we're not in
- 18 the business of screwing up police operations.
- 19 Q. Yes, but not: "Please don't put this because it makes us
- 20 look bad", that sort of thing?
- 21 MR GRIFFITHS: No, I've never -- not that I can remember.
- 22 I mean, you know, I deal with X amount of people on an
 - average and if we did have that, we would never do that
- 24
- 25 Q. No. I was asking whether you'd experienced that, rather Page 20

5 (Pages 17 to 20)

1 than --2 MR GRIFFITHS: No. 3 Q. Are you aware of any other reporters having such an 4 experience? 5 MR GRIFFITHS: No. 6 Q. Have you had experience of receiving what might be 7 termed "leaked information", information that an officer 8 or member of police staff would be prohibited from 9 sharing with you? 10 MR GRIFFITHS: I don't know about prohibited, because, you 11 know, no one's ever come to me and said, "Here's this, 12 I'm not supposed to give you it." We've had things ahead 13 of things happening. For instance, I mention in my 14 statement about sometimes being given the heads up on 15 certain incidents or ongoing stories where, for 16 instance, you could have had a serious incident --17 series of front-page stories with appeals for 18 information that could put fear of crime out there and 19 then the police can pool the results and they've 20 arrested or charged someone and they're aware that our 21 deadlines are very tight, so they might say, "There's 22 a press release coming out in an hour on this, can you 23 hold off with the presses", as it were, "as long as 24 possible?" But not leaked. You know, not: "I'm giving 25 you this, but you shouldn't be having this." Page 21 1

- 1 to avoid identifying victims of sex crime. This is
- 2 a small community, as I described, and communities
- 3 within communities may only have, you know, a couple of
- 4 streets. Where it happened may only have one teenage
- 5 girl living there. So we've been given those kind of
- 6 off-the-record -- I would also call them heads up, but
- 7 for a very, very good reason: to inform our reporting,
- 8 really, so that we can best accurately report what has
- 9 happened.
- 10 Q. When you say "off the record", do you mean not for 11 publication?
- 12 MS PICKLES: I do. That's what I mean, yes.
- 13 Q. Mr Griffiths, I understand from your statement that
- 14 you've had similar experiences where you've been given
- 15 information. You give an example of where the police
- 16 are aware of a quite serious car crash that could prove
- 17 to be fatal.
- 18 MR GRIFFITHS: Yeah.
- 19 Q. And you were informed that that might be the case, so
- 20 that you approach matters more sensitively?
- 21 MR GRIFFITHS: Yeah.
- 22 Q. You say that you would then take greater care
- 23 approaching the family because they may have just been
- 24 informed of a fatality. So that sort of --
- 25 MR GRIFFITHS: Yeah.

Page 23

- Q. How do you receive those heads up? By what form of
- 2 communication?
- 3 MR GRIFFITHS: Just a quick phone call.
- 4 Q. Do you get the impression it's just to you, as a local
- 5 trusted journalist, or is it circulated more widely?
- 6 MR GRIFFITHS: I don't know. It's not one of the questions
- 7 I usually ask.
- 8 Q. I'd like to ask you both about off-the-record
- 9 communications. Ms Pickles, you state that
- 10 off-the-record briefings and communications do occur.
- In what instances have you experienced those? 11
- 12 MS PICKLES: I think we've had off-the-record guidance,
- 13 which has been very useful. One example I can think of
- 14 was when there was a particularly vicious attack on
- 15 a man on a filling station forecourt by three men,
- 16 I believe, with baseball bats. Really nasty. He was
- 17 very, very seriously injured, hospital. For some time
- 18 it wasn't known whether he would live or die, and the
- 19 three ran off, escaped. We were given guidance that we
- 20 shouldn't report this as these three guys running amok
- 21 in Carlisle and therefore the whole of the city ought to
- 22 be afraid of them, the inference being that we risked
- 23 causing an awful lot of fear, perception of fear, when
- 24 that was not necessary.
- 25 I think we've been given also guidance on how best

Page 22

- Q. You give the same example as well about not 1
- 2 inadvertently identifying victims. You were given some
- 3 guidance to make sure you didn't?
- 4 MR GRIFFITHS: Yeah.
- 5 O. On the question of training -- I just touch on that very
- 6 briefly -- you state you've received on-the-job training
- 7 on dealings with the police.
- 8 MR GRIFFITHS: Yeah.
- 9 Q. Has this included any guidance on the maintenance of
- 10 appropriate relationships, where the boundaries lie and
- 11 that sort of thing? Or perhaps from your evidence it's
 - not been necessary?
- 13 MR GRIFFITHS: Yeah, it's never relevant been an issue, to
- 14 be honest. You just sort of pick it up as you go. No,
- 15 sorry, that's wrong; you're given training but it's not
- 16 a formal day-long training of: this is the do's and
- 17 don'ts. When you're a young reporter, you ask other
- 18 reporters, you ask your news editor: "What should I do
- 19 with this? What should I do with that?" and it sort of
- 20 forms your training as you go along.
- 21 Q. Returning to Cumbria Constabulary's media operation in
- 22 response to the shooting in June 2010. It's obviously
- 23 a very large-scale operation to manage. Do either of
- 24 you have any comments to make to the force's handling of
- 25 the media, whether positive or negative?

Page 24

3

9

- 1 MS PICKLES: I thought it was very positive. We didn't want 2 to spend a lot of time harassing victims' families, 3 knocking on doors, looking for the screaming sensational 4 headlines. As I've said before -- I know I'm repeating 5 myself, it must be boring, but we have to live with 6 these people and we didn't want to cause them any 7 further distress. So we worked very closely with the 8 police liaison team, who were extremely helpful in 9 sourcing photographs, tributes and any information they 10 thought we might need, without us having to go camping 11 on people's door steps or occupying Whitehaven, so that, 12 for all it was a dreadful, dreadful incident, was 13 perversely, I know, an extremely successful police/local 14 media operation.
- 15 Q. Do you agree with that, Mr Griffiths?
- 16 MR GRIFFITHS: Yeah, I do agree with that, yeah.
- 17 Q. In terms of the future -- you've both spoken very
- 18 positively about the present, but Ms Pickles first, do
- 19 you think any changes do need to be made to --
- 20 I appreciate you don't feel that the relationships that
- 21 you have need any kind of recalibration, but do you feel
- 22 that police forces should have any systems for
- 23 monitoring or auditing relationships between officers
- 24 and reporters?
- 25 MS PICKLES: I think they already are, as far as they should Page 25

- I agree with the principle of press offices because
- 2 I think they're extremely helpful and when they're
 - working well, are just invaluable, but it ain't big
- 4 enough, and that's the only change I would make, to be
- 5 absolutely honest with you. I don't think there's any
- 6 good reason to drive a wedge between local media and
- 7 local police officers.
- 8 Q. Mr Griffiths, do you have anything to add?
 - MR GRIFFITHS: I'd echo that again. From a purely practical
- 10 point of view, since I'm the one having to stand up
- 11 stories in the morning, I'd just say extra red tape,
- 12 another form to fill out, would, like Anne said, just
- 13 put another barrier up. I think more often than not,
- 14 officers, if they're worried about having to fill out
- 15
- another form, just wouldn't take your call. Most of the 16 time those calls are just to sort of clarify incidents,
- 17 inform the reporting as much as possible.
- 18 Q. What if there's no form to fill out, if it's just
- 19 a question of the officer recording time, date, who
- 20 they've spoken to, the fact of the contact in a pocket
- 21 notebook?

23

- 22 MR GRIFFITHS: Well, if it's that, I don't think it's
 - a massive problem, but I just think that -- I think any
- 24 more sort of -- anything more to fill out just means
- 25 more work for officers and they wouldn't want to
 - Page 27

- 1 be. I think the relationships are monitored. They're
- 2 understood. We each know and understand our role in
- 3 supplying the public with the information to which it is
- 4 entitled, and those relationships are founded on that
- 5 understanding and that knowledge. I don't believe it is
- 6 broken. Frankly, I don't see what purpose can be served
- 7 by a police officer filling in a form every time he
- 8 speaks to a journalist or she speaks to a journalist.
- 9 And I can't -- I know it's -- I agree it's healthy to
- 10 review all relationships in this area from time to time.
- 11 It has to be healthy and it's good to look at it and
- 12 flush out the bad apples, but you know, there aren't
- 13 very many of those and I don't know why the rogue
- 14 miscreants weren't just dealt with existing law and
- 15 without having to haul the rest of the industry over the
- 16 coals for it.
- 17 I think the relationship we have works well. It's
- 18 built on trust, it's built on respect and it is
- 19 professional. I would like to see a better-staffed
- 20 press office, more keenly conversant with media
- 21 deadlines that are not just print deadlines but online
- 22 deadlines. I mean, every -- even as small as that
- 23 office is, a 24-hour operation now. Two people in
- 24 a press office for Cumbria Constabulary is simply not
- 25 enough.

Page 26

- 1 undertake that extra work.
- 2 Q. Is there anything else either of you would like to add?
- 3 MS PICKLES: Just that whether it's a form or a tick box or
- 4 whatever, sticking a red star on a piece of paper, it is
- 5 distancing two people, two organisations, who should be
- 6 working closely together to the same end, and I don't
- 7 believe that can be good in a community such as ours.
- 8 MS BOON: Thank you. Those are my questions.
- 9 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Of course --
- 10 MR GRIFFITHS: Sorry, can I just clarify something from
- 11 before? When you asked that question about do I ever
- 12 ask officers whether to keep it just to myself or to --
- 13 MS BOON: Yes.
- 14 A. It's not that I don't want it kept to myself, because
- 15 obviously my job's to get stories for the newspaper.
- 16 It's just my own personal style is not to ask that,
- 17 because I often find that if you flag it up, if it's
- 18 something that might be of interest to other media, it
- 19 puts an idea in their head to do it. I just wanted to
- 20 clarify that in case I was misunderstood.
- 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Ms Pickles, of course, we're not just
- 22 thinking about the relationship between the Cumbria
- 23 police and the journalists in the newspaper for which
- 24 you work.
- 25 MS PICKLES: No.

LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It so happens a larger with you. So one has to find a way — doy not age?— of trying to one has to find a way — doy not age?— of trying to a severapers develop relationships with the communities.				
so do l get the pleture that you develop relationships with they our cumunity – I've heard before that local sevespapers develop relationships with the communities which they serve, and with the people within those which they serve, and with the people within those which they serve, and with the people within those to communities. Then there's a big stary, and along come the national press, and they trample over everybrody's gardne, literally and metaphorically. MS PICKLES: Yee. 10 LORD JUSTICE LEVISON: They grab what they can, then the next day bey've gone and leave you to replant the 13 flowers. 14 MS PICKLES: Mon-hun, that's exactly right. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVISON: And as a result, damage the relationship which you numrue and have to haild up again? 18 MS PICKLES: They do have to be build up again. They do, and every time there's another – for want of another 20 word – another first shout his type of behaviour, we 21 get the backlash. So a straightforward court eport 22 will perhaps, as an example – and it's not a fictitious 23 one. This is real. Some guy's gone down for his crime and his mother rings the news desk and says, "He didn't 25 mean to beat him up. He's a good lad, really, my son, Page 20 1 and I know what you people are like hecause I've read what's happening with journalists." So we've had: 'I've 3 heen watching the Levason Inquiry. I know how you people work.' 1 Away Title Levis Construction to the recent case in 17 Cumbria to do with Mr Bird, you saw similar sorts of behaviour. 18 MS PICKLES: Ish. 19 MS PICKLES: Note. 19 MS PICKLES: Note. 20 MS PICKLES: Absolutely necessary. 21 I LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So we've had: 'I've 22 is get the backlash. So a straightforward court eport which does not work within the public increas? 23 one. This is real. Some guy's gone down for his crime and his mother rings the new does had any surface the dore. 24 what's happening with journalists." So we've had: 'I've 3 he can we were the propert of the course of this fragingly and a marbor of reports ce	1		1	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It so happens I agree with you. So
4 mereby valuable bat critical for focal communities. You have the serves, and with the people within those communities. Then there's a big story, and along come the national press, and they rample over everyphoty's goaden, literally and metaphorically. MS PICKLES: Yes. 11 LORD IUSTICE LEVESON: They grab what they can, then the lare that they every early highly the properties of the relationship which you nutrue and have to build up again. They do, and every time there's another—for want of another we get the backlash. So a straightforward court report and his mother fings the news desk and says. The didn't mean to beat him up. He's a good lat, really, my son, Page 29 1 and I know what you people are like because I've read what's happening with journalists. So we've hail: Tve been watching the Leves on the context is described so that people cour understand precisely what we're adultership. He had been such as people work. So have been watching the Leves on the search of work and the report to the present of the him, the people were fast to do with a work of the people work. So have the thing of the properties of the context is described so that people cour understand precisely what we're adulted the context is described so that people cour understand precisely what we're adulted the people work. So have the first and people cour understand precisely what we're adulted the people work. So have the first and people work and t	2	that we have to live with the people who we're serving,	2	one has to find a way do you agree? of trying to
s newspapers develop relationships with the communities which they serve, and with the people within those communities. Then there's a big story, and along come the national press, and they trample over everybody's garden, literally and metaphorically. Ms PICKLES: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: They grab what they can, then the next day they've gone and leave you to replant the east day they've gone and leave you to replant the eart day they we gone and leave you to day they gone and they again. They do, and every time ther's another – for want of another word—another fuss about this type of behaviour, we get the sheaklash. So a straighforward court report and have the ward and they again? Ms prockles: That is my sheaff because I've read what's happening with journalists. To day the day to go on down for his crime and his mother rings the news desk and says. The didn't for your community, while at the same time preventing flag they to go on the form of a facilitious to great the form of a facilitious to gone down for his crime and I've gone and they gone and to	3	so do I get the picture that you develop relationships	3	cope with the excesses while preserving what is not
6 which they serve, and with the people within those 7 communities. Then there's a big story, and along come 8 the national press, and they trample over everybody's 9 garden, literally and metaphorically. 9 MS PICKLIS: Yes. 11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: They grab what they can, then the 12 next day they've gene and leave you to replant the 13 news and the people what they can, then the 14 next day they've gene and leave you to replant the 15 relationship which you nurture and have to build up 16 again? 18 MS PICKLIS: They do have to be build up again. They do, 19 and every time there's another - for want of another 19 word - another fiss about his type of rehaviour, we 10 get the backlash. So a straightforward court report 10 and his mother rings the news desk and says, 'He didn't 11 mean to beat him up. He's a good lad, really, my son. 12 people work. 13 MS PICKLIS: That is my sincere hope for the outcome of this 15 naquiry and a number of reports tends to spread 16 real first and the context is described so 17 carbon the court sport of the coals when the one that is described so 18 native the obtain the public interest? 19 MS PICKLIS: That is my sincere hope for the outcome of this 18 native the context is described so 19 native the york shire Ripper was when? How many years ago? 10 to be found a way is that allows you to do what you do 10 well, and to develop the relationship that works well 12 and his mother rings the news desk and says, 'He didn't 13 mean to beat him up. He's a good lad, really, my son. 14 people work. 15 Now, the stain from what has happened to trigger 16 this Inquiry and a number of reports tends to spread 17 caross all sections of the media. 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Therefore it's rather important, 19 is it, to make sure that the context is described so 19 that people case understand precisely what we'e 10 addressing, but if I could take your own two examples, 10 the Yorkshire Ripper was when? How many years ago? 11 Thate to ask you. 14 MS PICKLES: Mn-hm. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So here we	4	with your community I've heard before that local	4	merely valuable but critical for local communities. You
the national press, and they trample over everybody's garden, literally and metaphorically. MS PICKLES: Yes. MS PICKLES: Yes. MS PICKLES: Mm hm, that's exactly right. Corp. DUSTICE LEVESON: And as a result, damage the relationship which you nurture and have to build up again? MS PICKLES: They do have to be build up again. They do, and every time ther's autober - for want of another word - another fines about this type of behaviour, we get the backlash. So a straightforward court report will perhaps, as an example - and it's not a fictitious and his is real. Some guy's gone down for his crime and I know what you people are like because I've read what's happening with pounts. **He didn't mean to beat him up. He's a good lad, really, my son, Page 29 I and I know what you people are like because I've read what's happening with pounts. **We're had: "I've a heen watching the Leveson Inquiry. I know how you people work." Now, the stain from what has happened to trigger this linquiry and a number of reports tends to spread across all sections of the media. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Therefore it's rather important, is if it, to make sure that the context is described so that people can understand precisely what we're addressing, but if I could take your own two examples, the KPICKLES: 18th and it in a very large environment, it's probably aboutely impossible. MS PICKLES: Msh. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Therefore it's rather important, is five to make sure that the context is described so that people can understand precisely what we're addressing, but if I could take your own two examples, the KPICKLES: 18th and it in a very large environment, it's probably aboutely impossible. MS PICKLES: Msh. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So here we are, in 20, nearly 30 years. It's the same thing. Do you think that's healthy. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And appropriate? MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy. MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy. MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy. MS PICKLES: Hat isn't healthy or appropriate? MS PICKLES: Hat isn't healthy	5	newspapers develop relationships with the communities	5	are the ones that report the local football matches,
8 the national press, and they trample over everybody's 9 garden, literally and metaphorically. 10 MS PICKLES: Yes. 11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: They grab what they can, then the 12 nest day they've gone and leave you to replant the 13 nowers. 14 MS PICKLES: Mm-hm, that's exactly right. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And as a result, damage the 16 relationship which you nutrure and have to build up 18 again? 18 MS PICKLES: They do have to be build up again. They do, 19 and every time there's another – for want of another 19 and every time there's another – for want of another 20 word – another fiss about its type of behaviour, we 21 get the bucklash. So a straightforward court report 22 will perhaps, as an example — and it's not a fictions 23 one. This is real. Some gay's gone down for his crime 24 and his mother firags the news desk and says. The dial't 25 mean to beat him up. He's a good lad, really, my son, 26 Page 29 1 and I know what you people are like because I've read 2 what's happening with journalists." So we've had: "I've 3 been watching the Leveson Inquiry. I know how you 4 people work." 5 Now, the stain from what has happened to trigger 5 this linquiry and a number of reports tends to spread 6 this pougle can understand precisely what we're 11 addressing, but if I could take your own two examples, 12 the Varkshire Ripper was when? How many years ago? 13 that to ask you. 14 MS PICKLES: Nell. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So, it was, a very long time ago, 16 and yet you said in relation to the recent case in 17 Cumbria to do with Mr Bird, you saw similar sorts of 18 behaviour. 19 MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy 20 years. It's the same thing. Do you think that's 21 behaviour. 22 years. It's the same thing. Do you think that's 23 healthy? 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And appropriate? 25 MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy or appropriate. 26 MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy or appropriate. 27 MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy or appropriate. 28 MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy or appropriate. 29 MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy or appr	6	which they serve, and with the people within those	6	you're the ones that go into the local schools, you're
9 you're able to do it. 10 MS PICKLES: Yes. 11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: They grab what they can, then the leat day they've gone and leave you to replant the 12 next day they've gone and leave you to replant the 15 flowers. 14 MS PICKLES: Mm-hm, that's exactly right. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And as a result, damage the relationship which you murture and have to build up again. They do, and every time there's another – for want of another word – another fuse about this type of behaviour, we 19 get the backlash. So a straighforward court report 20 word – another fuse about this type of behaviour, we 21 get the backlash. So a straighforward court report 22 will perhaps, as an example – and tirs not a fictitious 23 one. This is real. Some guy's gone down for his crime and his mother rings, the new dock and may, "He didn't 25 mean to beat him up. He's a good lad, really, my son, Page 29 1 and I know what you people are like because I've read 2 what's happening with journalists." So we've had: T've been warching the Leveson Inquiry, I know how you people work." 15 Now, the stain from what has happened to trigger this Inquiry and a number of reports tends to spread 2 with is Inquiry and a number of reports tends to spread 2 with is prophic an understand precisely what were 3 is in it, to make sure that the context is described so 4 that people can understand precisely what were 3 in the prophic and relation to the recent case in 4 CORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Therefore it's rather important, is the root for thing. But it can be a first it, to make sure that the context is described so 4 that people can understand precisely what were 3 in the prophic and relation to the recent case in 4 CORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So here we are, in 20, nearly 30 years. It's the same thing to do with Mr Bird, you saw similar sorts of 5 behaviour. 19 MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy. 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And an a result in the context is described so 4 that people can understand precisely what were 4 the context is described so 4 that people can und	7	communities. Then there's a big story, and along come	7	the ones that report on the courts, the health
MS PICKLES: Yes. 10 MS PICKLES: Absolutely mecessary. 11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: They grab what they can, then the next day they've gone and leave you to replant the now. 13 MS PICKLES: Mm-hm, that's exactly right. 14 MS PICKLES: Mm-hm, that's exactly right. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And as a result, damage the rick is going again? 16 relationship which you murture and have to build up again. They do, and every time there's another — for want of another word — another fuse about this type of behaviour, we get the backlash. So a straightforward court report word — another fuse about this type of behaviour, we get the backlash. So a straightforward court report and his mother rings the news desk and says, "He didn't mean to beat him up. He's a good lad, really, my son. Page 29 16 Page 31 16 Page 31 17 Page 31 18 Page 32 19	8	the national press, and they trample over everybody's	8	authorities, the local authorities. It's critical that
LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: They grab what they can, then the next day they've gone and leave you to replant the content is going to forward.	9	garden, literally and metaphorically.	9	you're able to do it.
next day they've gone and leave you to replant the flowers. MS PICKLES: Mm-hm, that's exactly right. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And as a result, damage the relationship which you aurure and have to build up again. They do, and every time there's another – for want of another word – another fuss about this type of behaviour, we get the backlash. So a straightforward court report will be backlash. So a straightforward court report and his mother frings the news desk and says, "He didn't mean to beat him up. He's a good lad, really, my son, Page 29 1 and I know what you people are like because I've read what's happening with journalists." So we've had: "I've been watching the Leveston Inquiry. I know how you agree the trick is going to to do what you do well, and to develop the relationship that works well for your community, while at the same time preventing that which does not work within the public interest? MS PICKLES: That is my sincere hope for the outcome of this Inquiry. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, it's my hope as well, so we can agree on that. 22 agree on that. 23 ms PICKLES: Okay. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But the question then arises how you do well, and to develop the relationship that works well for your community, while at the same time preventing that which does not work within the public interest? MS PICKLES: That is my sincere hope for the outcome of this Inquiry. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But the question then arises how you do in the same time preventing that which does not work within the public interest? MS PICKLES: Okay. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But the question then arises how you do in. I'm not suggesting that either you or the police 2 your reporter wants to know a bit of news, wants of working within a very small environment, it's probably and a number of reports tends to spread across all sections of the media. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Therefore it's rather important, isn't it, to make sure that the context is described so that people can understand precisely what we're addressing, but if I c	10	MS PICKLES: Yes.	10	MS PICKLES: Absolutely necessary.
13 MS PICKLES: Mn-hm, that's exactly right. 14 MS PICKLES: Mn-hm, that's exactly right. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And as a result, damage the relationship which you nurture and have to build up again. They do, and every time there's another — for want of another word — another fuss about this type of behaviour, we get the backlash. So a straightforward court report will perhaps, as an example — and it's not a fictitious on. This is real. Some guy's gone down for his crime and his mother rings the news desk and says, "He didn't mean to beat him up. He's a good lad, really, my son, Page 29 1 and I know what you people are like because I've ead what's happening with journalists." So we've had: "I've 3 been watching the Leveson Inquiry. I know how you 4 people work." So we've had: "I've 3 been watching the Leveson Inquiry. I know how you 4 people work." So we've had: "I've 3 didnessing, but if I could take your own two examples, isn't it, to make sure that the context is described so that people can understand precisely what we're addressing, but if I could take your own two examples, and yet you said in relation to the recent case in Cumbria to do with Mr Bird, you saw similar sorts of any years. If she same thing. Do you think that's healthy? 25 MS PICKLES: That is in the lethy? 26 MS PICKLES: That is any sincere hope for the outcome of this which does not work within the public interest? 36 MS PICKLES. No. 40 kell, and to develop the relationship that works well of well, and to develop the relationship that works well of well, and to develop the relationship that works well of well, and to develop the relationship that works well of well, and to develop the relationship that works well of well, and to develop the relationship that works well of well, and to evelop the relationship that works well of the well, and to evelop the relationship that works well of the well, and to well, and to evelop the relationship that works well of the well, and the will wish does hot in the feature will for your commant, whil	11	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: They grab what they can, then the	11	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I didn't think you'd disagree with
14 MS PICKLES: Mm-hm, that's exactly right. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And as a result, damage the relationships which you nutrue and have to build up again? 16 relationship which you nutrue and have to build up again. They do, and every time there's another – for want of another up and the perfect of the backlash. So a straightforward court report word – another fuss about this type of behaviour, we get the backlash. So a straightforward court report 21 will perhaps, as an example – and it is not a fictious 22 agree on that. 22 agree on that. 22 agree on that and his mother rings the news desk and says, "He didn't mean to beat him up. He's a good lad, really, my son, Page 29 1 and I know what you people are like because I've read what's happening with journalists." So we've had: "I've people work." 15 Now, the stain from what has happened to trigger this finguity and a number of reports tends to rigger across all sections of the media. 1 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Therefore its rather important, isn't, it, to make sure that the context is described so that people can understand precisely what we're addressing, but if I could take your own two examples, the Yorkshire Ripper was when? How many years ago? 14 MS PICKLES: 18? A long time ago, and yet you said in relation to the recent case in Cumbria to do with Mr Bird, you saw similar sorts of behaviour. 19 MS PICKLES: Well — 10 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So here we are, in 20, nearly 30 years. It's the same time, Do you think that's healthy. 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And appropriate. 25 Page 30	12	next day they've gone and leave you to replant the	12	that.
15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And as a result, damage the relationship which you nurture and have to build up again? 18 MS PICKLES: They do have to be build up again. They do, and every time there's another. To want of another word another trans build up again. They do, and every time there's another. The another fives about this type of behaviour, we get the bucklash. So a straightforward court report up get the bucklash. So a straightforward court report and his mother rings the news desk and says. "He didn't and his mother rings the news desk and says. "He didn't and his mother rings the news desk and says. "He didn't and his mother rings the news desk and says. "He didn't and his mother rings the news desk and says. "He didn't and his mother rings the news desk and says. "He didn't and his mother rings the news desk and says. "He didn't and his mother rings the news desk and says. "He didn't and his mother rings the news desk and says. "He didn't and his mother rings the news desk and says. "He didn't and his mother rings the news desk and says. "He didn't and his mother rings the news desk and says. "He didn't and his mother rings the news desk and says. "He didn't and his mother rings the news desk and says. "He didn't and his mother rings the news desk and says. "He didn't and his mother rings the news desk and says." He didn't and his mother rings the news desk and says. "He didn't and his mother rings the news desk and says. "He didn't and his mother rings the news desk and says." He didn't and his mother rings the news desk and says. "He didn't and his mother rings the news desk and says. "He didn't and his mother rings the news desk and says." He didn't and his mother rings the news desk and says. "He didn't and his mother rings the news desk and says." He didn't and his mother rings the news desk and says. "He didn't and his mother rings the news desk and says. "He didn't and his mother rings the news desk and says." He didn't and his mother rings the news desk and says. "He didn't and his mother rings	13	flowers.	13	MS PICKLES: No.
16 relationship which you nurture and have to build up again? 17	14	MS PICKLES: Mm-hm, that's exactly right.	14	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So would you agree the trick is going
17 again? 18 MS PICKLES: They do have to be build up again. They do, 29 and every time there's another - for want of another 20 word another fuss about this type of behaviour, we 21 get the backlash. So a straightforward court report 22 will perhaps, as an example and it's not a fictitious 23 one. This is real. Some guy's gone down for his crime 24 and his mother rings the news desk and says, "He didn't mean to beat him up. He's a good lad, really, my son, 25 Page 29 1 and I know what you people are like because I've read 2 what's happening with journalists." So we've had: "I've 3 been watching the Leveson Inquiry. I know how you 4 people work." 3 been watching the Leveson Inquiry. I know how you 4 people work." 5 Now, the stain from what has happened to trigger 6 this Inquiry and a number of reports tends to spread 6 this Inquiry and a number of reports tends to spread 7 across all sections of the media. 8 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Therefore its rather important, 9 isn't it, to make sure that the context is described so 10 that people can understand precisely what we're 11 addressing, but if I could take your own two examples, 12 the Yorkshire Ripper was when? How many years ago? 13 Thate to ask you. 14 MS PICKLES: 184 A long time ago. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, it was, a very long time ago. 16 and yet you said in relation to the recent case in 17 Cumbria to do with Mr Bird, you saw similar sorts of behaviour. 19 MS PICKLES: Well 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So here we are, in 20, nearly 30 behaviour. 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And appropriate? 22 years. It's the same thing. Do you think that's healthy. 23 MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy. 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And appropriate? 25 MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy or appropriate. 26 MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy. 27 And I know what the same time preventing that within he public intensity in faction to the fection of the sic incition. 28 MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy or appropriate. 29 MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy or appropriate. 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: A	15	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And as a result, damage the	15	to be to find a way is that allows you to do what you do
18 MS PICKLES: They do have to be build up again. They do, and every time there's another — for want of another will perhaps, as an example — and it's not a fictitious one. This is real. Some guy's gone down for his crime and his mother rings the news desk and says. 'He didn't mean to beat him up. He's a good lad, really, my son, Page 29 1 and I know what you people are like because I've read what's happening with journalists.' So we've had: "I've been watching the Leveson Inquiry. I know how you people work." 2 what's happening with journalists.' So we've had: "I've been watching the Leveson Inquiry. I know how you across all sections of the media. 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Therefore it's rather important, is in't it, to make sure that the context is described so that people can understand precisely what we're addressing, but if I could take your own two examples, they spending to do with Mr Bird, you saw similar sorts of behaviour. 10 MS PICKLES: Ish. 11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Therefore it's rather important, is in't it, to make sure that the context is described so that people can understand precisely what we're addressing, but if I could take your own two examples, the behaviour. 11 MS PICKLES: Ish. 12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Therefore it's rather important, is in't it, to make sure that the context is described so that people can understand precisely what we're addressing, but if I could take your own two examples, the proper was when? How many years ago? 13 I hate to ask you. 14 MS PICKLES: Ish. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Therefore it's rather important, is in it, to make sure that the context is described so and yet you said in relation to the recent case in 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, it was, a very long time ago, and yet you said in relation to the recent case in 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So here we are, in 20	16	relationship which you nurture and have to build up	16	well, and to develop the relationship that works well
18 MS PICKLES: They do have to be build up again. They do, and every time there's another — for want of another will perhaps, as an example — and it's not a fictitious one. This is real. Some guy's gone down for his crime and his mother rings the news desk and says. 'He didn't mean to beat him up. He's a good lad, really, my son, Page 29 1 and I know what you people are like because I've read what's happening with journalists.' So we've had: "I've been watching the Leveson Inquiry. I know how you people work." 2 what's happening with journalists.' So we've had: "I've been watching the Leveson Inquiry. I know how you across all sections of the media. 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Therefore it's rather important, is in't it, to make sure that the context is described so that people can understand precisely what we're addressing, but if I could take your own two examples, they spending to do with Mr Bird, you saw similar sorts of behaviour. 10 MS PICKLES: Ish. 11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Therefore it's rather important, is in't it, to make sure that the context is described so that people can understand precisely what we're addressing, but if I could take your own two examples, the behaviour. 11 MS PICKLES: Ish. 12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Therefore it's rather important, is in't it, to make sure that the context is described so that people can understand precisely what we're addressing, but if I could take your own two examples, the proper was when? How many years ago? 13 I hate to ask you. 14 MS PICKLES: Ish. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Therefore it's rather important, is in it, to make sure that the context is described so and yet you said in relation to the recent case in 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, it was, a very long time ago, and yet you said in relation to the recent case in 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So here we are, in 20	17	again?	17	for your community, while at the same time preventing
19 and every time there's another — for want of another 20 word — another fuss about this type of behaviour, we 21 get the backlash. So a straightforward court report 22 will perhaps, as an example — and it's not a fictitious 23 one. This is real. Some guy's gone down for his crime 24 and his mother rings the news desk and says, "He didn't 25 mean to beat him up. He's a good lad, really, my son, 26 Page 29 1 and I know what you people are like because I've read 2 what's happening with journalists." So we've had: "I've 3 been watching the Leveson Inquiry. I know how you 4 people work." 5 Now, the stain from what has happened to trigger 4 this Inquiry and a number of reports tends to spread 5 across all sections of the media. 6 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Therefore it's rather important, 9 isn't it, to make sure that the context is described so 10 that people can understand precisely what we're 11 addressing, but if I could take your own two examples, 12 the Yorkshire Ripper was when? How many years ago? 13 Thate to ask you. 14 MS PICKLES: 187 A long time ago. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, it was, a very long time ago. 16 and ye you said in relation to the recent case in 17 Cumbria to do with Mr Bird, you saw similar sorts of 18 behaviour. 19 MS PICKLES: Well — 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So here we are, in 20, nearly 30 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So here we are, in 20, nearly 30 22 was preciously developed and understand precisely what we're 23 MS PICKLES: Rota, and propriate. 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So here we are, in 20, nearly 30 25 do it. I'm not suggestion; but the question then arises how you do it. I'm not suggestion then arises how you do it. I'm not suggestion what it provide what's to know a bit of news, wants to speak to the community officer that deals with vandalism on that estate or that sort of thing. But if you're working within a very small environment, it's probably easier to keep an eye on what everybody's doing. MS PICKLES: Ms I Loud take your own two examples, the community officer that deals with v	18		18	that which does not work within the public interest?
21 get the backlash. So a straightforward court report 22 will perhaps, as an example — and it's not a fictitious 23 one. This is real. Some guy's gone down for his crime 24 and his mother rings the news desk and says, "He didn't 25 mean to beat him up. He's a good lad, really, my son, 26 Page 29 1 and I know what you people are like because I've read 2 what's happening with journalists." So we've had: "I've 3 been watching the Leveson Inquiry. I know how you 4 people work." 5 Now, the stain from what has happened to trigger 5 this Inquiry and a number of reports tends to spread 6 this Inquiry and a number of reports tends to spread 7 across all sections of the media. 8 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Therefore it's rather important, 9 isn't it, to make sure that the context is described so 10 that people can understand precisely what we're 11 addressing, but if I could take your own two examples, 12 the Yorkshire Ripper was when? How many years ago? 13 I hate to ask you. 14 MS PICKLES: 18s A long time ago. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, it was, a very long time ago. 16 and yet you said in relation to the recent case in 17 Cumbria to do with Mr Bird, you saw similar sorts of 18 behaviour. 19 MS PICKLES: Well — 10 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So here we are, in 20, nearly 30 21 years. It's the same thing. Do you think that's 22 health? 23 MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy, or appropriate. 24 Page 30 25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, it's my hope as well, so we can agree on that. 26 MS PICKLES: Okay. 26 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But the question then arises how you do it. I'm not suggesting that either you or the police 27 Page 31 28 PICKLES: Okay. 29 Or anybody should fill out a great form just because your reporter wants to know a bit of news, wants to speak to the community officer that deals with vandalism on that estate or that sort of thing. But if on the every hody's doing. 29 Or anybody should fill out a great form just because work from just because work for the police are read to not a provide work in the action on the end it.	19		19	MS PICKLES: That is my sincere hope for the outcome of this
21 get the backlash. So a straightforward court report 22 will perhaps, as an example — and it's not a fictitious 23 one. This is real. Some guy's gone down for his crime 24 and his mother rings the news desk and says, "He didn't 25 mean to beat him up. He's a good lad, really, my son, 26 Page 29 1 and I know what you people are like because I've read 2 what's happening with journalists." So we've had: "I've 3 been watching the Leveson Inquiry. I know how you 4 people work." 5 Now, the stain from what has happened to trigger 5 this Inquiry and a number of reports tends to spread 6 this Inquiry and a number of reports tends to spread 7 across all sections of the media. 8 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Therefore it's rather important, 9 isn't it, to make sure that the context is described so 10 that people can understand precisely what we're 11 addressing, but if I could take your own two examples, 12 the Yorkshire Ripper was when? How many years ago? 13 I hate to ask you. 14 MS PICKLES: 18s A long time ago. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, it was, a very long time ago. 16 and yet you said in relation to the recent case in 17 Cumbria to do with Mr Bird, you saw similar sorts of 18 behaviour. 19 MS PICKLES: Well — 10 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So here we are, in 20, nearly 30 21 years. It's the same thing. Do you think that's 22 health? 23 MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy, or appropriate. 24 Page 30 25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, it's my hope as well, so we can agree on that. 26 MS PICKLES: Okay. 26 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But the question then arises how you do it. I'm not suggesting that either you or the police 27 Page 31 28 PICKLES: Okay. 29 Or anybody should fill out a great form just because your reporter wants to know a bit of news, wants to speak to the community officer that deals with vandalism on that estate or that sort of thing. But if on the every hody's doing. 29 Or anybody should fill out a great form just because work from just because work for the police are read to not a provide work in the action on the end it.	20		20	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
22 will perhaps, as an example — and it's not a fictitious 23 one. This is real. Some guy's gone down for his crime 24 and his mother rings the news desk and says. "He didn't 25 mean to beat him up. He's a good lad, really, my son, 26 Page 29 1 and I know what you people are like because I've read 2 what's happening with journalists." So we've had: "I've 3 been watching the Leveson Inquiry. I know how you 4 people work." 2 Now, the stain from what has happened to trigger 5 Now, the stain from what has happened to trigger 6 this Inquiry and a number of reports tends to spread a cross all sections of the media. 1 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Therefore it's rather important, 9 isn't it, to make sure that the context is described so 10 that people can understand precisely what we're 11 addressing, but if I could take your own two examples, 12 the Yorkshire Ripper was when? How many years ago? 13 I hate to ask you. 14 MS PICKLES: 18? A long time ago. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, it was, a very long time ago, 16 and yet you said in relation to the recent case in 17 Cumbria to do with Mr Bird, you saw similar sorts of 18 behaviour. 19 MS PICKLES: Well — 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So here we are, in 20, nearly 30 21 years. It's the same thing. Do you think that's 22 healthy? 23 MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy. 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And appropriate. 25 Page 30 26 and it know what you good lad, really, my son, 26 do it. I'm not suggesting that either you or the police 27 Page 31 28 MS PICKLES: Okay. 29 Agree on that. 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But the question then arises how you do it. I'm not suggesting that either you or the police 29 your reporter wants to know a bit of news, wants to 3 speak to the community officer that deals with vandalism 20 on that estate or that sort of thins, But if girl you're 21 working within a very small environment, it's probably 22 absolutely impossible. 23 MS PICKLES: Mell — 3 Or anybody should fill out a great form just lecause 24 your reporter wants to know a bit of news, wants to 25 or anyb	21		21	
23 one. This is real. Some guy's gone down for his crime 24 and his mother rings the news desk and says, "He didn't 25 mean to beat him up. He's a good lad, really, my son, Page 29 1 and I know what you people are like because I've read 2 what's happening with journalists." So we've had: "I've 3 been watching the Leveson Inquiry. I know how you 4 people work." 5 Now, the stain from what has happened to trigger 6 this Inquiry and a number of reports tends to spread 7 across all sections of the media. 8 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Therefore it's rather important, 9 isn't it, to make sure that the context is described so 10 that people can understand precisely what we're 11 addressing, but if I could take your own two examples, 12 the Yorkshire Ripper was when? How many years ago? 13 I hate to ask you. 14 MS PICKLES: 18? A long time ago. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, it was, a very long time ago, 16 and yet you said in relation to the recent case in 17 Cumbria to do with Mr Bird, you saw similar sorts of 18 behaviour. 19 MS PICKLES: Well 10 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So here we are, in 20, nearly 30 21 years. It's the same thing. Do you think that's 22 healthy? 23 MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy. 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And appropriate. 25 MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy or appropriate. 26 MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy or appropriate. 27 And S PICKLES: But Hor and the didn't and between the police to the press and to it. I'm not suggesting and it's pound the teither you or the police to do it. I'm not suggesting and it's only a suggestion, I'm not there, 27 Page 30			22	
24 and his mother rings the news desk and says, "He didn't mean to beat him up. He's a good lad, really, my son, Page 29 1 and I know what you people are like because I've read what's happening with journalists." So we've had: "I've your reporter wants to know a bit of news, wants to speak to the community officer that deals with vandalism or anybody should fill out a great form just because your reporter wants to know a bit of news, wants to speak to the community officer that deals with vandalism on that estate or that sort of thing. But if you're working within a very small environment, it's probably easier to keep an eye on what everybody's doing. 1 born JUSTICE LEVESON: Therefore it's rather important, isn't it, to make sure that the context is described so that people can understand precisely what we're the Yorkshire Ripper was when? How many years ago? I hate to ask you. 1 born JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, it was, a very long time ago, and yet you said in relation to the recent case in Cumbria to do with Mr Bird, you saw similar sorts of behaviour. 1 born JUSTICE LEVESON: So here we are, in 20, nearly 30 years. It's the same thing. Do you think that's healthy? 2 MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy. 2 MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy or appropriate. 2 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And appropriate. 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And appropriate. 4 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And appropriate. 4 LORD JUSTICE LEVESO				MS PICKLES: Okay.
25 mean to beat him up. He's a good lad, really, my son, Page 29 1 and I know what you people are like because I've read 2 what's happening with journalists." So we've had: "I've 3 been watching the Leveson Inquiry. I know how you 4 people work." 5 Now, the stain from what has happened to trigger 6 this Inquiry and a number of reports tends to spread 7 across all sections of the media. 8 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Therefore it's rather important, 9 isn't it, to make sure that the context is described so 10 that people can understand precisely what we're 11 addressing, but if I could take your own two examples, 12 the Yorkshire Ripper was when? How many years ago? 13 I hate to ask you. 14 MS PICKLES: 18? A long time ago. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, it was, a very long time ago, 16 and yet you said in relation to the recent case in 17 Cumbria to do with Mr Bird, you saw similar sorts of 18 behaviour. 19 MS PICKLES: Well 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So here we are, in 20, nearly 30 21 years. It's the same thing. Do you think that's 22 healthy? 23 MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy. 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And appropriate. 25 do it. I'm not suggesting that either you or the police Page 31 1 or anybody should fill out a great form just because your reporter wants to know a bit of news, wants to speak to the community officer that deals with vandalism on that estate or that so know a bit of news, wants to speak to the community officer that deals with vandalism on that estate or that so know a bit of news, wants to speak to the community officer that deals with vandalism on that estate or that so know a bit of news, wants to speak to the community officer that deals with vandalism on that estate or that so the community of fevising. But if you're working within a very small environment, it's probably deasier to keep an eye on what everybody's doing. MS PICKLES: Msh. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So I want to know whether you can help me and it may be you can't, but I want to know whether you can help me and it may be you			24	-
Page 29 and I know what you people are like because I've read what's happening with journalists." So we've had: "I've been watching the Leveson Inquiry. I know how you people work." Now, the stain from what has happened to trigger this Inquiry and a number of reports tends to spread across all sections of the media. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Therefore it's rather important, isn't it, to make sure that the context is described so that people can understand precisely what we're addressing, but if I could take your own two examples, the Yorkshire Ripper was when? How many years ago? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, it was, a very long time ago, and yet you said in relation to the recent case in Cumbria to do with Mr Bird, you saw similar sorts of behaviour. MS PICKLES: Rhat isn't healthy. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So here we are, in 20, nearly 30 MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy. MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy or appropriate. Page 30 Page 31 or anybody should fill out a great form just because your reporter wants to know a bit of news, wants to spead your reporter wants to know a bit of news, wants to on that estate or that sort of that goal on that cyou're working within a very small environment, it's probably working within a very small environment, it's not merely not easy; it's probably absolutely impossible. MS PICKLES: Ish. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So I want to know whether you can help me - and it may be you can't, but I want to give you the opportunity of devising a mechanism which encourages all that is good that you've spoken of: openness and transparency of the police to the press and a positive relationship dependent upon trust and mutual co-operation for the benefit of the community. It does all that - MS PICKLES: Right. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And appropriate? MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy or appropriate. Page 30		-		-
and I know what you people are like because I've read what's happening with journalists." So we've had: "I've been watching the Leveson Inquiry. I know how you people work." Now, the stain from what has happened to trigger this Inquiry and a number of reports tends to spread across all sections of the media. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Therefore it's rather important, isn't it, to make sure that the context is described so that people can understand precisely what we're daddressing, but if I could take your own two examples, the Yorkshire Ripper was when? How many years ago? Thate to ask you. MS PICKLES: 18? A long time ago. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, it was, a very long time ago, and yet you said in relation to the recent case in Cumbria to do with Mr Bird, you saw similar sorts of behaviour. MS PICKLES: Well - LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So here we are, in 20, nearly 30 years. It's the same thing. Do you think that's healthy? MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy. AND PICKLES: That isn't healthy or appropriate. Page 30 To and I know what you people are like because your anytoan speak to the community officer that deals with vandalism on that estate or that sort of thing. But if you're working within a very small environment, it's probably assist to keep an eye on what everybody's doing. MS PICKLES: Ish. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you're working in a very large environment, it's not merely not easy; it's probably absolutely impossible. MS PICKLES: Mm-hm. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So I want to know whether you can help me and it may be you can't, but I want to give you the opportunity of devising a mechanism which encourages all that is good that you've spoken of: openness and transparency of the police to the press and a positive relationship dependent upon trust and mutual co-operation for the benefit of the community. It does all that LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So here we are, in 20, nearly 30 years. It's the same thing. Do you think that's LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: but at the same time does not simply generate a complet				
what's happening with journalists." So we've had: "Tve been watching the Leveson Inquiry. I know how you people work." Now, the stain from what has happened to trigger this Inquiry and a number of reports tends to spread across all sections of the media. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Therefore it's rather important, isn't it, to make sure that the context is described so that people can understand precisely what we're the Yorkshire Ripper was when? How many years ago? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, it was, a very long time ago, And yet you said in relation to the recent case in Cumbria to do with Mr Bird, you saw similar sorts of behaviour. MS PICKLES: Well— LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So here we are, in 20, nearly 30 years. It's the same thing. Do you think that's LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And appropriate. Page 30 you rreporter wants to know a bit of news, wants to speak to the community officer that deals with vandalism on that estate or that sort of thing. But if you're working within a very small environment, it's probably on that estate or that sort of thing. But if you're working within a very small environment, it's probably and hat estate or that sort of that sort of thing. But if you're working within a very small environment, it's probably and hat estate or that sort of that sort of thing. But if you're working within a very small environment, it's probably and hat estate or that sort of that sort of thing. But if you're working within a very small environment, it's probably and hat estate or that sort of tha				C
been watching the Leveson Inquiry. I know how you people work." Now, the stain from what has happened to trigger this Inquiry and a number of reports tends to spread across all sections of the media. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Therefore it's rather important, isn't it, to make sure that the context is described so that people can understand precisely what we're addressing, but if I could take your own two examples, the Yorkshire Ripper was when? How many years ago? I LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, it was, a very long time ago. Is and yet you said in relation to the recent case in Cumbria to do with Mr Bird, you saw similar sorts of behaviour. MS PICKLES: Well LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So here we are, in 20, nearly 30 years. It's the same thing. Do you think that's look of JUSTICE LEVESON: And appropriate. Page 30 MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy or appropriate. Page 30 As speak to the community officer that deals with vandalism on that estate or that sort of thing. But if you're working within a very small environment, it's probably easier to keep an eye on what everybody's doing. MS PICKLES: Ish. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you're working within a very small environment, it's probably easier to keep an eye on what everybody's doing. MS PICKLES: Ish. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you're working within a very small environment, it's probably easier to keep an eye on what everybody's doing. MS PICKLES: Mm-hm. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So I want to know whether you can help me and it may be you can't, but I want to give you the opportunity of devising a mechanism which encourages all that is good that you've spoken of: openness and transparency of the police to the press and a positive relationship dependent upon trust and mutual co-operation for the benefit of the community. It does all that MS PICKLES: Right. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: but at the same time does not simply generate a complete free-for-all where nobody knows really what's going on and can therefore exercise any measure of control. That's the reason be	1	and I know what you people are like because I've read	1	or anybody should fill out a great form just because
4 people work." 5 Now, the stain from what has happened to trigger 6 this Inquiry and a number of reports tends to spread 7 across all sections of the media. 8 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Therefore it's rather important, 9 isn't it, to make sure that the context is described so 10 that people can understand precisely what we're 11 addressing, but if I could take your own two examples, 12 the Yorkshire Ripper was when? How many years ago? 13 I hate to ask you. 14 MS PICKLES: 18? A long time ago. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, it was, a very long time ago, 16 and yet you said in relation to the recent case in 17 Cumbria to do with Mr Bird, you saw similar sorts of 18 behaviour. 19 MS PICKLES: Well 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So here we are, in 20, nearly 30 21 years. It's the same thing. Do you think that's 22 healthy? 23 MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy. 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And appropriate. 25 MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy or appropriate. 26 Page 30 4 on that estate or that sort of thing. But if you're working within a very small environment, it's probably 4 easier to keep an eye on what everybody's doing. 7 MS PICKLES: If you're working within a very small environment, it's probably 4 easier to keep an eye on what everybody's doing. 7 MS PICKLES: If you're working within a very small environment, it's probably 4 easier to keep an eye on what everybody's doing. 7 MS PICKLES: If you're working in a very large 4 environment, it's not merely not easy; it's probably 4 below. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So I want to know whether you can 4 help me and it may be you can't, but I want to give 4 you the opportunity of devising a mechanism which 5 encourages all that is good that you've spoken of: 6 openates and transparency of the police to the press and 6 a positive relationship dependent upon trust and mutual 7 co-operation for the benefit of the community. It does 8 all that 9 MS PICKLES: Right. 9 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: but at the same time does not 9 simply generate a complete free-for-all where nobody 9 knows rea	2	what's happening with journalists." So we've had: "I've	2	your reporter wants to know a bit of news, wants to
Now, the stain from what has happened to trigger this Inquiry and a number of reports tends to spread across all sections of the media. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Therefore it's rather important, isn't it, to make sure that the context is described so isn't it, to make sure that the context is described so that people can understand precisely what we're addressing, but if I could take your own two examples, the Yorkshire Ripper was when? How many years ago? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So I want to know whether you can help me and it may be you can't, but I want to give you the opportunity of devising a mechanism which encourages all that is good that you've spoken of: openness and transparency of the police to the press and a positive relationship dependent upon trust and mutual behaviour. MS PICKLES: Well LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So here we are, in 20, nearly 30 MS PICKLES: Right. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: but at the same time does not simply generate a complete free-for-all where nobody Knows really what's going on and can therefore exercise any measure of control. That's the reason behind SPICKLES: That isn't healthy or appropriate. Page 30 working within a very small environment, it's probably easier to keep an eye on what everybody's doing. MS PICKLES: Ish. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you're working in a very large environment, it's not merely not easy; it's probably absolutely impossible. MS PICKLES: Msh. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So I want to know whether you can help me and it may be you can't, but I want to give you the opportunity of devising a mechanism which encourages all that is good that you've spoken of: openness and transparency of the police to the press and a positive relationship dependent upon trust and mutual co-operation for the benefit of the community. It does all that MS PICKLES: Right. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: but at the same time does not simply generate a complete free-for-all where nobody knows really what's going on and can therefore exercise any measure of control. That's the r	3	been watching the Leveson Inquiry. I know how you	3	speak to the community officer that deals with vandalism
this Inquiry and a number of reports tends to spread across all sections of the media. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Therefore it's rather important, isn't it, to make sure that the context is described so that people can understand precisely what we're addressing, but if I could take your own two examples, the Yorkshire Ripper was when? How many years ago? Thate to ask you. MS PICKLES: Ish. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you're working in a very large environment, it's not merely not easy; it's probably absolutely impossible. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So I want to know whether you can thelp me and it may be you can't, but I want to give you the opportunity of devising a mechanism which encourages all that is good that you've spoken of: openness and transparency of the police to the press and a positive relationship dependent upon trust and mutual co-operation for the benefit of the community. It does all that LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So I want to know whether you can thelp me and it may be you can't, but I want to give you the opportunity of devising a mechanism which encourages all that is good that you've spoken of: openness and transparency of the police to the press and a positive relationship dependent upon trust and mutual co-operation for the benefit of the community. It does all that LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So I want to know whether you can thelp me and it may be you can't, but I want to give you the opportunity of devising a mechanism which encourages all that is good that you've spoken of: openness and transparency of the police to the press and a positive relationship dependent upon trust and mutual co-operation for the benefit of the community. It does all that LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So I want to know whether you can thelp me and it may be you can't, but I want to give you the opportunity of devising a mechanism which encourages all that is good that you've spoken of: openness and transparency of the police to the press and a positive relationship dependent upon trust and mutual that LORD JU	4	people work."	4	on that estate or that sort of thing. But if you're
across all sections of the media. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Therefore it's rather important, isin't it, to make sure that the context is described so isn't it, to make sure that the context is described so that people can understand precisely what we're addressing, but if I could take your own two examples, the Yorkshire Ripper was when? How many years ago? I hate to ask you. MS PICKLES: Ish. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you're working in a very large environment, it's not merely not easy; it's probably absolutely impossible. MS PICKLES: Mm-hm. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So I want to know whether you can help me and it may be you can't, but I want to give you the opportunity of devising a mechanism which encourages all that is good that you've spoken of: openness and transparency of the police to the press and a positive relationship dependent upon trust and mutual behaviour. MS PICKLES: Well Cumbria to do with Mr Bird, you saw similar sorts of behaviour. MS PICKLES: Well LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So here we are, in 20, nearly 30 years. It's the same thing. Do you think that's healthy? MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy. MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: but at the same time does not simply generate a complete free-for-all where nobody knows really what's going on and can therefore exercise any measure of control. That's the reason behind suggesting and it's only a suggestion, I'm not there, Page 30	5	Now, the stain from what has happened to trigger	5	working within a very small environment, it's probably
8 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Therefore it's rather important, 9 isn't it, to make sure that the context is described so 10 that people can understand precisely what we're 11 addressing, but if I could take your own two examples, 12 the Yorkshire Ripper was when? How many years ago? 13 I hate to ask you. 14 MS PICKLES: 18? A long time ago. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, it was, a very long time ago, 16 and yet you said in relation to the recent case in 17 Cumbria to do with Mr Bird, you saw similar sorts of 18 behaviour. 19 MS PICKLES: Well 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So here we are, in 20, nearly 30 21 years. It's the same thing. Do you think that's 22 healthy? 23 MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy. 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And appropriate. 25 MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy or appropriate. 26 Page 30 27 Page 32 28 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you're working in a very large environment, it's not merely not easy; it's probably absolutely impossible. 36 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you're working in a very large environment, it's not merely not easy; it's probably 36 absolutely impossible. 36 MS PICKLES: Mm-hm. 37 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So I want to know whether you can help me and it may be you can't, but I want to give you the opportunity of devising a mechanism which encourages all that is good that you've spoken of: 38 openness and transparency of the police to the press and a positive relationship dependent upon trust and mutual co-operation for the benefit of the community. It does all that 39 MS PICKLES: Right. 30 MS PICKLES: Right. 30 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: but at the same time does not simply generate a complete free-for-all where nobody knows really what's going on and can therefore exercise any measure of control. That's the reason behind suggestion, I'm not there, Page 30	6	this Inquiry and a number of reports tends to spread	6	easier to keep an eye on what everybody's doing.
9 isn't it, to make sure that the context is described so 10 that people can understand precisely what we're 11 addressing, but if I could take your own two examples, 12 the Yorkshire Ripper was when? How many years ago? 13 I hate to ask you. 14 MS PICKLES: 18? A long time ago. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, it was, a very long time ago, 16 and yet you said in relation to the recent case in 17 Cumbria to do with Mr Bird, you saw similar sorts of 18 behaviour. 19 MS PICKLES: Well 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So here we are, in 20, nearly 30 21 years. It's the same thing. Do you think that's 22 healthy? 23 MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy. 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And appropriate? 25 MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy or appropriate. 26 Page 30 9 environment, it's not merely not easy; it's probably absolutely impossible. 10 MS PICKLES: Mm-hm. 12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So I want to know whether you can 13 help me and it may be you can't, but I want to give you the opportunity of devising a mechanism which encourages all that is good that you've spoken of: openness and transparency of the police to the press and a positive relationship dependent upon trust and mutual co-operation for the benefit of the community. It does all that 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So here we are, in 20, nearly 30 21 knows really what's going on and can therefore exercise 22 any measure of control. That's the reason behind 23 knows really what's going on and can therefore exercise 24 any measure of control. That's the reason behind 25 suggesting and it's only a suggestion, I'm not there, Page 30	7	across all sections of the media.	7	MS PICKLES: Ish.
that people can understand precisely what we're addressing, but if I could take your own two examples, the Yorkshire Ripper was when? How many years ago? 11 hate to ask you. 12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So I want to know whether you can help me and it may be you can't, but I want to give you the opportunity of devising a mechanism which 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, it was, a very long time ago, 16 and yet you said in relation to the recent case in 17 Cumbria to do with Mr Bird, you saw similar sorts of 18 behaviour. 19 MS PICKLES: Well 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So here we are, in 20, nearly 30 21 years. It's the same thing. Do you think that's 22 healthy? 23 MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy. 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And appropriate. 25 MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy or appropriate. 26 Page 30 27 Page 30 28 Along time ago, 19 MS PICKLES: Mm-hm. 29 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, it was, a very long time ago, 19 wou the opportunity of devising a mechanism which 20 encourages all that is good that you've spoken of: 21 openness and transparency of the police to the press and 29 a positive relationship dependent upon trust and mutual 20 co-operation for the benefit of the community. It does 21 all that 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So here we are, in 20, nearly 30 23 knows really what's going on and can therefore exercise 24 any measure of control. That's the reason behind 25 suggesting and it's only a suggestion, I'm not there, 25 Page 32	8	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Therefore it's rather important,	8	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you're working in a very large
addressing, but if I could take your own two examples, the Yorkshire Ripper was when? How many years ago? I hate to ask you. MS PICKLES: 18? A long time ago. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, it was, a very long time ago, and yet you said in relation to the recent case in Cumbria to do with Mr Bird, you saw similar sorts of behaviour. MS PICKLES: Well LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So I want to know whether you can help me and it may be you can't, but I want to give you the opportunity of devising a mechanism which encourages all that is good that you've spoken of: openness and transparency of the police to the press and a positive relationship dependent upon trust and mutual co-operation for the benefit of the community. It does all that MS PICKLES: Right. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So here we are, in 20, nearly 30 years. It's the same thing. Do you think that's healthy? MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy. MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy. MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy or appropriate? MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy or appropriate. Page 30 MS PICKLES: Mm-hm. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So I want to know whether you can help me and it may be you can't, but I want to give you the opportunity of devising a mechanism which encourages all that is good that you've spoken of: openness and transparency of the police to the press and a positive relationship dependent upon trust and mutual co-operation for the benefit of the community. It does all that MS PICKLES: Right. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: but at the same time does not simply generate a complete free-for-all where nobody knows really what's going on and can therefore exercise any measure of control. That's the reason behind suggesting and it's only a suggestion, I'm not there, Page 32	9	isn't it, to make sure that the context is described so	9	environment, it's not merely not easy; it's probably
the Yorkshire Ripper was when? How many years ago? I hate to ask you. MS PICKLES: 18? A long time ago. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, it was, a very long time ago, and yet you said in relation to the recent case in Cumbria to do with Mr Bird, you saw similar sorts of behaviour. MS PICKLES: Well LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So here we are, in 20, nearly 30 years. It's the same thing. Do you think that's healthy? MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy. MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy or appropriate. Page 30 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: An dappropriate. Page 30 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: An dappropriate. Page 30 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So I want to know whether you can help me and it may be you can't, but I want to give you the opportunity of devising a mechanism which encourages all that is good that you've spoken of: openness and transparency of the police to the press and a positive relationship dependent upon trust and mutual co-operation for the benefit of the community. It does all that MS PICKLES: Right. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: but at the same time does not simply generate a complete free-for-all where nobody knows really what's going on and can therefore exercise any measure of control. That's the reason behind suggesting and it's only a suggestion, I'm not there, Page 32	10	that people can understand precisely what we're	10	absolutely impossible.
Interest of the propertical states of the pr	11	addressing, but if I could take your own two examples,	11	MS PICKLES: Mm-hm.
MS PICKLES: 18? A long time ago. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, it was, a very long time ago, and yet you said in relation to the recent case in Cumbria to do with Mr Bird, you saw similar sorts of behaviour. MS PICKLES: Well LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So here we are, in 20, nearly 30 years. It's the same thing. Do you think that's healthy? MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And appropriate? MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy or appropriate. Page 30 Page 32	12	the Yorkshire Ripper was when? How many years ago?	12	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So I want to know whether you can
LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, it was, a very long time ago, and yet you said in relation to the recent case in Cumbria to do with Mr Bird, you saw similar sorts of behaviour. MS PICKLES: Well LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So here we are, in 20, nearly 30 years. It's the same thing. Do you think that's healthy? MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And appropriate. Page 30 Page 32 Page 32	13	I hate to ask you.	13	help me and it may be you can't, but I want to give
16 and yet you said in relation to the recent case in 17 Cumbria to do with Mr Bird, you saw similar sorts of 18 behaviour. 19 MS PICKLES: Well 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So here we are, in 20, nearly 30 21 years. It's the same thing. Do you think that's 22 healthy? 23 MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy. 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And appropriate? 25 MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy or appropriate. 26 Page 30 27 Openness and transparency of the police to the press and 18 openness and transparency of the police to the press and 19 a positive relationship dependent upon trust and mutual 20 co-operation for the benefit of the community. It does 21 all that 22 MS PICKLES: Right. 23 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: but at the same time does not simply generate a complete free-for-all where nobody 24 knows really what's going on and can therefore exercise any measure of control. That's the reason behind 25 suggesting and it's only a suggestion, I'm not there, 26 Page 32	14	MS PICKLES: 18? A long time ago.	14	you the opportunity of devising a mechanism which
16 and yet you said in relation to the recent case in 17 Cumbria to do with Mr Bird, you saw similar sorts of 18 behaviour. 19 MS PICKLES: Well 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So here we are, in 20, nearly 30 21 years. It's the same thing. Do you think that's 22 healthy? 23 MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy. 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And appropriate? 25 MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy or appropriate. 26 Page 30 27 Openness and transparency of the police to the press and 18 openness and transparency of the police to the press and 19 a positive relationship dependent upon trust and mutual 20 co-operation for the benefit of the community. It does 21 all that 22 MS PICKLES: Right. 23 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: but at the same time does not simply generate a complete free-for-all where nobody 24 knows really what's going on and can therefore exercise any measure of control. That's the reason behind 25 suggesting and it's only a suggestion, I'm not there, 26 Page 32	15	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, it was, a very long time ago,	15	encourages all that is good that you've spoken of:
behaviour. 18 co-operation for the benefit of the community. It does 19 MS PICKLES: Well 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So here we are, in 20, nearly 30 21 years. It's the same thing. Do you think that's 22 healthy? 23 MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy. 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And appropriate? 25 MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy or appropriate. 26 Page 30 27 Page 32 28 co-operation for the benefit of the community. It does 29 all that 20 MS PICKLES: Right. 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: but at the same time does not simply generate a complete free-for-all where nobody knows really what's going on and can therefore exercise any measure of control. That's the reason behind suggesting and it's only a suggestion, I'm not there, 25 Page 32	16	and yet you said in relation to the recent case in	16	
19 MS PICKLES: Well 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So here we are, in 20, nearly 30 21 years. It's the same thing. Do you think that's 22 healthy? 23 MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy. 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And appropriate? 25 MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy or appropriate. 26 Page 30 27 Page 32 28 All that 29 MS PICKLES: Right. 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: but at the same time does not simply generate a complete free-for-all where nobody knows really what's going on and can therefore exercise any measure of control. That's the reason behind suggesting and it's only a suggestion, I'm not there, Page 32	17	Cumbria to do with Mr Bird, you saw similar sorts of	17	a positive relationship dependent upon trust and mutual
20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So here we are, in 20, nearly 30 21 years. It's the same thing. Do you think that's 22 healthy? 23 MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy. 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And appropriate? 25 MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy or appropriate. 26 Page 30 27 MS PICKLES: Right. 28 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: but at the same time does not simply generate a complete free-for-all where nobody knows really what's going on and can therefore exercise any measure of control. That's the reason behind suggesting and it's only a suggestion, I'm not there, Page 32	18	behaviour.	18	co-operation for the benefit of the community. It does
years. It's the same thing. Do you think that's healthy? MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: but at the same time does not simply generate a complete free-for-all where nobody knows really what's going on and can therefore exercise any measure of control. That's the reason behind Suggesting and it's only a suggestion, I'm not there, Page 30 Page 32	19	MS PICKLES: Well	19	all that
years. It's the same thing. Do you think that's healthy? MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: but at the same time does not simply generate a complete free-for-all where nobody knows really what's going on and can therefore exercise any measure of control. That's the reason behind Suggesting and it's only a suggestion, I'm not there, Page 30 Page 32	20	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So here we are, in 20, nearly 30	20	MS PICKLES: Right.
22 healthy? 23 MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy. 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And appropriate? 25 MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy or appropriate. 26 Page 30 27 Simply generate a complete free-for-all where nobody knows really what's going on and can therefore exercise any measure of control. That's the reason behind suggesting and it's only a suggestion, I'm not there, Page 32	21	years. It's the same thing. Do you think that's	21	
24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And appropriate? 25 MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy or appropriate. Page 30 24 any measure of control. That's the reason behind suggesting and it's only a suggestion, I'm not there, Page 32	22		22	simply generate a complete free-for-all where nobody
24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And appropriate? 25 MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy or appropriate. Page 30 24 any measure of control. That's the reason behind suggesting and it's only a suggestion, I'm not there, Page 32	23	MS PICKLES: That isn't healthy.	23	knows really what's going on and can therefore exercise
Page 30 Page 32	24		24	any measure of control. That's the reason behind
Page 30 Page 32	25		25	suggesting and it's only a suggestion, I'm not there,
			-	& (Pages 20 to 22)

1	I'm listening and thinking that strategic issues	1	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. Thank you both very much.
2	should be dealt with by an appropriate ranked officer.	2	MS BOON: Sir, would you like to take a short break before
3	MS PICKLES: Mm-hm.	3	the next witnesses or shall I call
4	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And local issues by anybody who has	4	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Are they coming together?
5	the authority to deal with them. By that, I mean the	5	MS BOON: They are, yes.
6	knowledge so they're not just talking off the top of	6	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Very good. I think Mr Mackey is
7	their heads; they know what they're talking about, and	7	going to get rather more, because he has other duties
8	the fact that that is operating is demonstrable in some	8	now, so I warn him. All right. Five minutes.
9	way. That's what I'm trying to get to.	9	(2.57 pm)
10	MS PICKLES: Yes. There's responsibility too, though, for	10	(A short break)
11	closer control in newsrooms and in news organisations on	11	(3.06 pm)
12	how journalists approach those relationships and how	12	MS BOON: Sir, the next witnesses are Mr Mackey and
13	they work. I think we've found ourselves here through	13	Ms Shearer.
14	an absence of perhaps control, perhaps concern, perhaps	14	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you.
	belief in the faith that a newspaper owes not only the	15	MR CRAIG THOMAS MACKEY (sworn)
15	• • •	16	,
16	police and politicians and the system and democracy, but		MS GILLIAN SHEARER (sworn)
17	its readers. You know, it's quite clear we're in a bad	17	Questions by MS BOON
18	place now in some sections of the media, but I still	18	MS BOON: Mr Mackey, first of all. Please give your full
19	think a lot of that, you know, the media has to blame	19	name.
20	itself for and take responsibility for.	20	MR MACKEY: Craig Thomas Mackey.
21	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think you're probably absolutely	21	Q. You've provided a witness statement to the Inquiry dated
22	right. I say "probably" because I have to keep an open	22	13 February 2012?
23	mind to the very end. You're right in one sense: the	23	MR MACKEY: Yes, that's correct.
24	rogue miscreants could have been hauled over the coals.	24	Q. Do you confirm the contents of that statement are true
25	But this isn't just criminality.	25	to the best of your knowledge and belief?
	Page 33		Page 35
1	MS DICKLES: It's culture	1	MD MACKEY: Vos. they are
1	MS PICKLES: It's culture.	1	MR MACKEY: Yes, they are.
2	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, that's the question.	2	Q. Is this your formal evidence to the Inquiry?
2 3	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, that's the question. MS PICKLES: Yes.	2 3	Q. Is this your formal evidence to the Inquiry? MR MACKEY: Yes, it is.
2 3 4	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, that's the question. MS PICKLES: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's actually not entirely	2 3 4	Q. Is this your formal evidence to the Inquiry?MR MACKEY: Yes, it is.Q. You are now Deputy Commissioner of the Metropolitan
2 3 4 5	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, that's the question. MS PICKLES: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's actually not entirely straightforward	2 3 4 5	Q. Is this your formal evidence to the Inquiry?MR MACKEY: Yes, it is.Q. You are now Deputy Commissioner of the Metropolitan Police Service?
2 3 4 5 6	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, that's the question. MS PICKLES: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's actually not entirely straightforward MS PICKLES: No.	2 3 4 5 6	Q. Is this your formal evidence to the Inquiry?MR MACKEY: Yes, it is.Q. You are now Deputy Commissioner of the Metropolitan Police Service?MR MACKEY: Yes, that's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, that's the question. MS PICKLES: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's actually not entirely straightforward MS PICKLES: No. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: to get people to address those	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Is this your formal evidence to the Inquiry? MR MACKEY: Yes, it is. Q. You are now Deputy Commissioner of the Metropolitan Police Service? MR MACKEY: Yes, that's correct. Q. You've served with the police for over 27 years.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, that's the question. MS PICKLES: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's actually not entirely straightforward MS PICKLES: No. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: to get people to address those issues within a mindset that is either: "We're doing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Is this your formal evidence to the Inquiry? MR MACKEY: Yes, it is. Q. You are now Deputy Commissioner of the Metropolitan Police Service? MR MACKEY: Yes, that's correct. Q. You've served with the police for over 27 years. Between September 2007 and January 2012, you were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, that's the question. MS PICKLES: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's actually not entirely straightforward MS PICKLES: No. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: to get people to address those issues within a mindset that is either: "We're doing everything right maybe others are not, but we are",	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Is this your formal evidence to the Inquiry? MR MACKEY: Yes, it is. Q. You are now Deputy Commissioner of the Metropolitan Police Service? MR MACKEY: Yes, that's correct. Q. You've served with the police for over 27 years. Between September 2007 and January 2012, you were Chief Constable of Cumbria Constabulary?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, that's the question. MS PICKLES: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's actually not entirely straightforward MS PICKLES: No. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: to get people to address those issues within a mindset that is either: "We're doing everything right maybe others are not, but we are", or: "Our readers know best, and if our readers don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Is this your formal evidence to the Inquiry? MR MACKEY: Yes, it is. Q. You are now Deputy Commissioner of the Metropolitan Police Service? MR MACKEY: Yes, that's correct. Q. You've served with the police for over 27 years. Between September 2007 and January 2012, you were Chief Constable of Cumbria Constabulary? MR MACKEY: Yes, that's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, that's the question. MS PICKLES: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's actually not entirely straightforward MS PICKLES: No. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: to get people to address those issues within a mindset that is either: "We're doing everything right maybe others are not, but we are", or: "Our readers know best, and if our readers don't like the paper they won't buy it", which might justify	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Is this your formal evidence to the Inquiry? MR MACKEY: Yes, it is. Q. You are now Deputy Commissioner of the Metropolitan Police Service? MR MACKEY: Yes, that's correct. Q. You've served with the police for over 27 years. Between September 2007 and January 2012, you were Chief Constable of Cumbria Constabulary? MR MACKEY: Yes, that's correct. Q. And you've previously served with Wiltshire,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, that's the question. MS PICKLES: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's actually not entirely straightforward MS PICKLES: No. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: to get people to address those issues within a mindset that is either: "We're doing everything right maybe others are not, but we are", or: "Our readers know best, and if our readers don't like the paper they won't buy it", which might justify anything.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Is this your formal evidence to the Inquiry? MR MACKEY: Yes, it is. Q. You are now Deputy Commissioner of the Metropolitan Police Service? MR MACKEY: Yes, that's correct. Q. You've served with the police for over 27 years. Between September 2007 and January 2012, you were Chief Constable of Cumbria Constabulary? MR MACKEY: Yes, that's correct. Q. And you've previously served with Wiltshire, Gloucestershire and also the HMIC?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, that's the question. MS PICKLES: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's actually not entirely straightforward MS PICKLES: No. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: to get people to address those issues within a mindset that is either: "We're doing everything right maybe others are not, but we are", or: "Our readers know best, and if our readers don't like the paper they won't buy it", which might justify anything. MS PICKLES: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Is this your formal evidence to the Inquiry? MR MACKEY: Yes, it is. Q. You are now Deputy Commissioner of the Metropolitan Police Service? MR MACKEY: Yes, that's correct. Q. You've served with the police for over 27 years. Between September 2007 and January 2012, you were Chief Constable of Cumbria Constabulary? MR MACKEY: Yes, that's correct. Q. And you've previously served with Wiltshire, Gloucestershire and also the HMIC? MR MACKEY: Yes, that's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, that's the question. MS PICKLES: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's actually not entirely straightforward MS PICKLES: No. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: to get people to address those issues within a mindset that is either: "We're doing everything right maybe others are not, but we are", or: "Our readers know best, and if our readers don't like the paper they won't buy it", which might justify anything. MS PICKLES: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If there's anything else you would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Is this your formal evidence to the Inquiry? MR MACKEY: Yes, it is. Q. You are now Deputy Commissioner of the Metropolitan Police Service? MR MACKEY: Yes, that's correct. Q. You've served with the police for over 27 years. Between September 2007 and January 2012, you were Chief Constable of Cumbria Constabulary? MR MACKEY: Yes, that's correct. Q. And you've previously served with Wiltshire, Gloucestershire and also the HMIC? MR MACKEY: Yes, that's correct. Q. Ms Shearer, please give your full name?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, that's the question. MS PICKLES: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's actually not entirely straightforward MS PICKLES: No. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: to get people to address those issues within a mindset that is either: "We're doing everything right maybe others are not, but we are", or: "Our readers know best, and if our readers don't like the paper they won't buy it", which might justify anything. MS PICKLES: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If there's anything else you would like to offer on this topic, I'd be interested, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Is this your formal evidence to the Inquiry? MR MACKEY: Yes, it is. Q. You are now Deputy Commissioner of the Metropolitan Police Service? MR MACKEY: Yes, that's correct. Q. You've served with the police for over 27 years. Between September 2007 and January 2012, you were Chief Constable of Cumbria Constabulary? MR MACKEY: Yes, that's correct. Q. And you've previously served with Wiltshire, Gloucestershire and also the HMIC? MR MACKEY: Yes, that's correct. Q. Ms Shearer, please give your full name? MS SHEARER: Gillian Shearer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, that's the question. MS PICKLES: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's actually not entirely straightforward MS PICKLES: No. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: to get people to address those issues within a mindset that is either: "We're doing everything right maybe others are not, but we are", or: "Our readers know best, and if our readers don't like the paper they won't buy it", which might justify anything. MS PICKLES: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If there's anything else you would like to offer on this topic, I'd be interested, but I understand your point and I absolutely understand that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Is this your formal evidence to the Inquiry? MR MACKEY: Yes, it is. Q. You are now Deputy Commissioner of the Metropolitan Police Service? MR MACKEY: Yes, that's correct. Q. You've served with the police for over 27 years. Between September 2007 and January 2012, you were Chief Constable of Cumbria Constabulary? MR MACKEY: Yes, that's correct. Q. And you've previously served with Wiltshire, Gloucestershire and also the HMIC? MR MACKEY: Yes, that's correct. Q. Ms Shearer, please give your full name? MS SHEARER: Gillian Shearer. Q. You've also provided a witness statement, haven't you,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, that's the question. MS PICKLES: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's actually not entirely straightforward MS PICKLES: No. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: to get people to address those issues within a mindset that is either: "We're doing everything right maybe others are not, but we are", or: "Our readers know best, and if our readers don't like the paper they won't buy it", which might justify anything. MS PICKLES: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If there's anything else you would like to offer on this topic, I'd be interested, but I understand your point and I absolutely understand that it is of critical importance to celebrate the enormous	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Is this your formal evidence to the Inquiry? MR MACKEY: Yes, it is. Q. You are now Deputy Commissioner of the Metropolitan Police Service? MR MACKEY: Yes, that's correct. Q. You've served with the police for over 27 years. Between September 2007 and January 2012, you were Chief Constable of Cumbria Constabulary? MR MACKEY: Yes, that's correct. Q. And you've previously served with Wiltshire, Gloucestershire and also the HMIC? MR MACKEY: Yes, that's correct. Q. Ms Shearer, please give your full name? MS SHEARER: Gillian Shearer. Q. You've also provided a witness statement, haven't you, that's dated 28 February 2012?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, that's the question. MS PICKLES: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's actually not entirely straightforward MS PICKLES: No. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: to get people to address those issues within a mindset that is either: "We're doing everything right maybe others are not, but we are", or: "Our readers know best, and if our readers don't like the paper they won't buy it", which might justify anything. MS PICKLES: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If there's anything else you would like to offer on this topic, I'd be interested, but I understand your point and I absolutely understand that it is of critical importance to celebrate the enormous contribution that regional and local journalists make to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Is this your formal evidence to the Inquiry? MR MACKEY: Yes, it is. Q. You are now Deputy Commissioner of the Metropolitan Police Service? MR MACKEY: Yes, that's correct. Q. You've served with the police for over 27 years. Between September 2007 and January 2012, you were Chief Constable of Cumbria Constabulary? MR MACKEY: Yes, that's correct. Q. And you've previously served with Wiltshire, Gloucestershire and also the HMIC? MR MACKEY: Yes, that's correct. Q. Ms Shearer, please give your full name? MS SHEARER: Gillian Shearer. Q. You've also provided a witness statement, haven't you, that's dated 28 February 2012? MS SHEARER: Yes, that's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, that's the question. MS PICKLES: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's actually not entirely straightforward MS PICKLES: No. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: to get people to address those issues within a mindset that is either: "We're doing everything right maybe others are not, but we are", or: "Our readers know best, and if our readers don't like the paper they won't buy it", which might justify anything. MS PICKLES: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If there's anything else you would like to offer on this topic, I'd be interested, but I understand your point and I absolutely understand that it is of critical importance to celebrate the enormous contribution that regional and local journalists make to their communities and not to forget that when one deals	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Is this your formal evidence to the Inquiry? MR MACKEY: Yes, it is. Q. You are now Deputy Commissioner of the Metropolitan Police Service? MR MACKEY: Yes, that's correct. Q. You've served with the police for over 27 years. Between September 2007 and January 2012, you were Chief Constable of Cumbria Constabulary? MR MACKEY: Yes, that's correct. Q. And you've previously served with Wiltshire, Gloucestershire and also the HMIC? MR MACKEY: Yes, that's correct. Q. Ms Shearer, please give your full name? MS SHEARER: Gillian Shearer. Q. You've also provided a witness statement, haven't you, that's dated 28 February 2012? MS SHEARER: Yes, that's correct. Q. Do you confirm the contents of that witness statement
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, that's the question. MS PICKLES: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's actually not entirely straightforward MS PICKLES: No. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: to get people to address those issues within a mindset that is either: "We're doing everything right maybe others are not, but we are", or: "Our readers know best, and if our readers don't like the paper they won't buy it", which might justify anything. MS PICKLES: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If there's anything else you would like to offer on this topic, I'd be interested, but I understand your point and I absolutely understand that it is of critical importance to celebrate the enormous contribution that regional and local journalists make to their communities and not to forget that when one deals with the other side of the coin.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Is this your formal evidence to the Inquiry? MR MACKEY: Yes, it is. Q. You are now Deputy Commissioner of the Metropolitan Police Service? MR MACKEY: Yes, that's correct. Q. You've served with the police for over 27 years. Between September 2007 and January 2012, you were Chief Constable of Cumbria Constabulary? MR MACKEY: Yes, that's correct. Q. And you've previously served with Wiltshire, Gloucestershire and also the HMIC? MR MACKEY: Yes, that's correct. Q. Ms Shearer, please give your full name? MS SHEARER: Gillian Shearer. Q. You've also provided a witness statement, haven't you, that's dated 28 February 2012? MS SHEARER: Yes, that's correct. Q. Do you confirm the contents of that witness statement are true to the best of your knowledge and belief?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, that's the question. MS PICKLES: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's actually not entirely straightforward MS PICKLES: No. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: to get people to address those issues within a mindset that is either: "We're doing everything right maybe others are not, but we are", or: "Our readers know best, and if our readers don't like the paper they won't buy it", which might justify anything. MS PICKLES: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If there's anything else you would like to offer on this topic, I'd be interested, but I understand your point and I absolutely understand that it is of critical importance to celebrate the enormous contribution that regional and local journalists make to their communities and not to forget that when one deals with the other side of the coin. MS PICKLES: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Is this your formal evidence to the Inquiry? MR MACKEY: Yes, it is. Q. You are now Deputy Commissioner of the Metropolitan Police Service? MR MACKEY: Yes, that's correct. Q. You've served with the police for over 27 years. Between September 2007 and January 2012, you were Chief Constable of Cumbria Constabulary? MR MACKEY: Yes, that's correct. Q. And you've previously served with Wiltshire, Gloucestershire and also the HMIC? MR MACKEY: Yes, that's correct. Q. Ms Shearer, please give your full name? MS SHEARER: Gillian Shearer. Q. You've also provided a witness statement, haven't you, that's dated 28 February 2012? MS SHEARER: Yes, that's correct. Q. Do you confirm the contents of that witness statement are true to the best of your knowledge and belief? MS SHEARER: Yes, that's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, that's the question. MS PICKLES: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's actually not entirely straightforward MS PICKLES: No. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: to get people to address those issues within a mindset that is either: "We're doing everything right maybe others are not, but we are", or: "Our readers know best, and if our readers don't like the paper they won't buy it", which might justify anything. MS PICKLES: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If there's anything else you would like to offer on this topic, I'd be interested, but I understand your point and I absolutely understand that it is of critical importance to celebrate the enormous contribution that regional and local journalists make to their communities and not to forget that when one deals with the other side of the coin. MS PICKLES: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I can only say to those who telephone	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Is this your formal evidence to the Inquiry? MR MACKEY: Yes, it is. Q. You are now Deputy Commissioner of the Metropolitan Police Service? MR MACKEY: Yes, that's correct. Q. You've served with the police for over 27 years. Between September 2007 and January 2012, you were Chief Constable of Cumbria Constabulary? MR MACKEY: Yes, that's correct. Q. And you've previously served with Wiltshire, Gloucestershire and also the HMIC? MR MACKEY: Yes, that's correct. Q. Ms Shearer, please give your full name? MS SHEARER: Gillian Shearer. Q. You've also provided a witness statement, haven't you, that's dated 28 February 2012? MS SHEARER: Yes, that's correct. Q. Do you confirm the contents of that witness statement are true to the best of your knowledge and belief? MS SHEARER: Yes, that's correct. Q. Is that your formal evidence to the Inquiry?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, that's the question. MS PICKLES: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's actually not entirely straightforward MS PICKLES: No. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: to get people to address those issues within a mindset that is either: "We're doing everything right maybe others are not, but we are", or: "Our readers know best, and if our readers don't like the paper they won't buy it", which might justify anything. MS PICKLES: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If there's anything else you would like to offer on this topic, I'd be interested, but I understand your point and I absolutely understand that it is of critical importance to celebrate the enormous contribution that regional and local journalists make to their communities and not to forget that when one deals with the other side of the coin. MS PICKLES: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I can only say to those who telephone your office and say, "Well, we know what you're like"	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Is this your formal evidence to the Inquiry? MR MACKEY: Yes, it is. Q. You are now Deputy Commissioner of the Metropolitan Police Service? MR MACKEY: Yes, that's correct. Q. You've served with the police for over 27 years. Between September 2007 and January 2012, you were Chief Constable of Cumbria Constabulary? MR MACKEY: Yes, that's correct. Q. And you've previously served with Wiltshire, Gloucestershire and also the HMIC? MR MACKEY: Yes, that's correct. Q. Ms Shearer, please give your full name? MS SHEARER: Gillian Shearer. Q. You've also provided a witness statement, haven't you, that's dated 28 February 2012? MS SHEARER: Yes, that's correct. Q. Do you confirm the contents of that witness statement are true to the best of your knowledge and belief? MS SHEARER: Yes, that's correct. Q. Is that your formal evidence to the Inquiry? MS SHEARER: Yes, it is.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, that's the question. MS PICKLES: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's actually not entirely straightforward MS PICKLES: No. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: to get people to address those issues within a mindset that is either: "We're doing everything right maybe others are not, but we are", or: "Our readers know best, and if our readers don't like the paper they won't buy it", which might justify anything. MS PICKLES: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If there's anything else you would like to offer on this topic, I'd be interested, but I understand your point and I absolutely understand that it is of critical importance to celebrate the enormous contribution that regional and local journalists make to their communities and not to forget that when one deals with the other side of the coin. MS PICKLES: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I can only say to those who telephone	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Is this your formal evidence to the Inquiry? MR MACKEY: Yes, it is. Q. You are now Deputy Commissioner of the Metropolitan Police Service? MR MACKEY: Yes, that's correct. Q. You've served with the police for over 27 years. Between September 2007 and January 2012, you were Chief Constable of Cumbria Constabulary? MR MACKEY: Yes, that's correct. Q. And you've previously served with Wiltshire, Gloucestershire and also the HMIC? MR MACKEY: Yes, that's correct. Q. Ms Shearer, please give your full name? MS SHEARER: Gillian Shearer. Q. You've also provided a witness statement, haven't you, that's dated 28 February 2012? MS SHEARER: Yes, that's correct. Q. Do you confirm the contents of that witness statement are true to the best of your knowledge and belief? MS SHEARER: Yes, that's correct. Q. Is that your formal evidence to the Inquiry? MS SHEARER: Yes, it is. Q. You've been head of marketing and communications for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, that's the question. MS PICKLES: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's actually not entirely straightforward MS PICKLES: No. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: to get people to address those issues within a mindset that is either: "We're doing everything right maybe others are not, but we are", or: "Our readers know best, and if our readers don't like the paper they won't buy it", which might justify anything. MS PICKLES: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If there's anything else you would like to offer on this topic, I'd be interested, but I understand your point and I absolutely understand that it is of critical importance to celebrate the enormous contribution that regional and local journalists make to their communities and not to forget that when one deals with the other side of the coin. MS PICKLES: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I can only say to those who telephone your office and say, "Well, we know what you're like" that it's far more nuanced than that. MS PICKLES: It is. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Is this your formal evidence to the Inquiry? MR MACKEY: Yes, it is. Q. You are now Deputy Commissioner of the Metropolitan Police Service? MR MACKEY: Yes, that's correct. Q. You've served with the police for over 27 years. Between September 2007 and January 2012, you were Chief Constable of Cumbria Constabulary? MR MACKEY: Yes, that's correct. Q. And you've previously served with Wiltshire, Gloucestershire and also the HMIC? MR MACKEY: Yes, that's correct. Q. Ms Shearer, please give your full name? MS SHEARER: Gillian Shearer. Q. You've also provided a witness statement, haven't you, that's dated 28 February 2012? MS SHEARER: Yes, that's correct. Q. Do you confirm the contents of that witness statement are true to the best of your knowledge and belief? MS SHEARER: Yes, that's correct. Q. Is that your formal evidence to the Inquiry? MS SHEARER: Yes, it is. Q. You've been head of marketing and communications for Cumbria Constabulary since 2005?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, that's the question. MS PICKLES: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's actually not entirely straightforward MS PICKLES: No. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: to get people to address those issues within a mindset that is either: "We're doing everything right maybe others are not, but we are", or: "Our readers know best, and if our readers don't like the paper they won't buy it", which might justify anything. MS PICKLES: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If there's anything else you would like to offer on this topic, I'd be interested, but I understand your point and I absolutely understand that it is of critical importance to celebrate the enormous contribution that regional and local journalists make to their communities and not to forget that when one deals with the other side of the coin. MS PICKLES: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I can only say to those who telephone your office and say, "Well, we know what you're like" that it's far more nuanced than that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Is this your formal evidence to the Inquiry? MR MACKEY: Yes, it is. Q. You are now Deputy Commissioner of the Metropolitan Police Service? MR MACKEY: Yes, that's correct. Q. You've served with the police for over 27 years. Between September 2007 and January 2012, you were Chief Constable of Cumbria Constabulary? MR MACKEY: Yes, that's correct. Q. And you've previously served with Wiltshire, Gloucestershire and also the HMIC? MR MACKEY: Yes, that's correct. Q. Ms Shearer, please give your full name? MS SHEARER: Gillian Shearer. Q. You've also provided a witness statement, haven't you, that's dated 28 February 2012? MS SHEARER: Yes, that's correct. Q. Do you confirm the contents of that witness statement are true to the best of your knowledge and belief? MS SHEARER: Yes, that's correct. Q. Is that your formal evidence to the Inquiry? MS SHEARER: Yes, it is. Q. You've been head of marketing and communications for

1	MS SHEARER: That's correct.	1	manage the media. This is able to happen because the
2	Q. Prior to that, you were a marketing and communications	2	press office is very clear in its values of working with
3	manager for a manufacturing company?	3	the media and treating the media in a fair and equal
4	MS SHEARER: Yes.	4	way. For example, there are no off-the-record
5	Q. And before that, a regional public relations officer for	5	discussions except for background information ahead of
6	the National Farmer's Union?	6	complex court cases, there are no exclusives, there is
7	MS SHEARER: Yes.	7	no treating national and local journalists differently."
8	Q. Ms Shearer, how many staff work for the press office?	8	First of all, you say there are no off-the-record
9	Is it just two now, two press officers, we've heard?	9	discussions, but we heard members of the press say that
10	MS SHEARER: Yes, two at the second, although our	10	there are off-the-record discussions. How can we
11	establishment, when we are fully staffed, is three in	11	account for that difference?
12	the press office, but in total my three is eight and	12	MR MACKEY: I think it comes to this heart of what is "off
13	what we do is build in resilience through other members	13	the record". It's different with different parts of the
14	of the team, so that they can support the press office	14	media, and different media outlets will give you
15	when we need.	15	a different interpretation of what that means. I prefer
16	Q. What proportion of staff that support you have	16	and always work with "attributable" and
17	a background in the media?	17	"non-attributable". Everything we said to the media is
18	MS SHEARER: At this moment in time, none, although when we	18	absolutely attributable to an individual who said it.
19	originally formed the press office in 2006, two out of	19	Some of it would be the context around things that were
20	the three press officers had experience as being	20	going on, so I think there was referred to some of
21	journalists.	21	the complex issues around the budget. Very clear that
22	Q. Mr Mackey, dealing with their culture of relations with	22	was always on the record, but expecting the media to
23	the media, your belief is that Cumbria Constabulary	23	understand a document which was probably 30 or 40 pages
24	so obviously speaking about your tenure of	24	thick on what was the effect of the comprehensive
25	Chief Constable of Cumbria had in general, or has,	25	spending review on a force, they would expect some
	Page 37		Page 39
1	a positive relationship with the media but a better	1	context come understanding around it. That was on the
1	a positive relationship with the media but a better	1	context, some understanding around it. That was on the
2	relationship with the local media than the national	2	record.
2 3	relationship with the local media than the national media. Is that still your view?	2 3	record. Q. Was there anything in the evidence of Ms Pickles and
2 3 4	relationship with the local media than the national media. Is that still your view? MR MACKEY: Yes, that would be correct. Day-to-day contact	2 3 4	record. Q. Was there anything in the evidence of Ms Pickles and Mr Griffiths that surprised you when you heard what
2 3 4 5	relationship with the local media than the national media. Is that still your view? MR MACKEY: Yes, that would be correct. Day-to-day contact was predominantly with the local media and regional	2 3 4 5	record. Q. Was there anything in the evidence of Ms Pickles and Mr Griffiths that surprised you when you heard what information was given off the record?
2 3 4 5 6	relationship with the local media than the national media. Is that still your view? MR MACKEY: Yes, that would be correct. Day-to-day contact was predominantly with the local media and regional journalists. Cumbria is quite unique in terms of its	2 3 4 5 6	record. Q. Was there anything in the evidence of Ms Pickles and Mr Griffiths that surprised you when you heard what information was given off the record? MR MACKEY: No, didn't surprise me. I didn't know the
2 3 4 5 6 7	relationship with the local media than the national media. Is that still your view? MR MACKEY: Yes, that would be correct. Day-to-day contact was predominantly with the local media and regional journalists. Cumbria is quite unique in terms of its size and scale and is covered by a number of television	2 3 4 5 6 7	record. Q. Was there anything in the evidence of Ms Pickles and Mr Griffiths that surprised you when you heard what information was given off the record? MR MACKEY: No, didn't surprise me. I didn't know the particular circumstances of the incident in Carlisle
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	relationship with the local media than the national media. Is that still your view? MR MACKEY: Yes, that would be correct. Day-to-day contact was predominantly with the local media and regional journalists. Cumbria is quite unique in terms of its size and scale and is covered by a number of television regions. So regional journalists, regional news were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	record. Q. Was there anything in the evidence of Ms Pickles and Mr Griffiths that surprised you when you heard what information was given off the record? MR MACKEY: No, didn't surprise me. I didn't know the particular circumstances of the incident in Carlisle with the attack, but I think that's still a live case.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	relationship with the local media than the national media. Is that still your view? MR MACKEY: Yes, that would be correct. Day-to-day contact was predominantly with the local media and regional journalists. Cumbria is quite unique in terms of its size and scale and is covered by a number of television regions. So regional journalists, regional news were the predominant people we worked with.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	record. Q. Was there anything in the evidence of Ms Pickles and Mr Griffiths that surprised you when you heard what information was given off the record? MR MACKEY: No, didn't surprise me. I didn't know the particular circumstances of the incident in Carlisle with the attack, but I think that's still a live case. But apart from that, no.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	relationship with the local media than the national media. Is that still your view? MR MACKEY: Yes, that would be correct. Day-to-day contact was predominantly with the local media and regional journalists. Cumbria is quite unique in terms of its size and scale and is covered by a number of television regions. So regional journalists, regional news were the predominant people we worked with. Q. So is that a better relationship with the local media	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	record. Q. Was there anything in the evidence of Ms Pickles and Mr Griffiths that surprised you when you heard what information was given off the record? MR MACKEY: No, didn't surprise me. I didn't know the particular circumstances of the incident in Carlisle with the attack, but I think that's still a live case. But apart from that, no. Q. In fact, Ms Shearer, the policy which we'll come to says
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	relationship with the local media than the national media. Is that still your view? MR MACKEY: Yes, that would be correct. Day-to-day contact was predominantly with the local media and regional journalists. Cumbria is quite unique in terms of its size and scale and is covered by a number of television regions. So regional journalists, regional news were the predominant people we worked with. Q. So is that a better relationship with the local media just because there's more contact, so a better chance to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	record. Q. Was there anything in the evidence of Ms Pickles and Mr Griffiths that surprised you when you heard what information was given off the record? MR MACKEY: No, didn't surprise me. I didn't know the particular circumstances of the incident in Carlisle with the attack, but I think that's still a live case. But apart from that, no. Q. In fact, Ms Shearer, the policy which we'll come to says that police officers are not to have off-the-record
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	relationship with the local media than the national media. Is that still your view? MR MACKEY: Yes, that would be correct. Day-to-day contact was predominantly with the local media and regional journalists. Cumbria is quite unique in terms of its size and scale and is covered by a number of television regions. So regional journalists, regional news were the predominant people we worked with. Q. So is that a better relationship with the local media just because there's more contact, so a better chance to build up a better relationship, or is there something	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	record. Q. Was there anything in the evidence of Ms Pickles and Mr Griffiths that surprised you when you heard what information was given off the record? MR MACKEY: No, didn't surprise me. I didn't know the particular circumstances of the incident in Carlisle with the attack, but I think that's still a live case. But apart from that, no. Q. In fact, Ms Shearer, the policy which we'll come to says that police officers are not to have off-the-record discussions. Was there anything in the evidence you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	relationship with the local media than the national media. Is that still your view? MR MACKEY: Yes, that would be correct. Day-to-day contact was predominantly with the local media and regional journalists. Cumbria is quite unique in terms of its size and scale and is covered by a number of television regions. So regional journalists, regional news were the predominant people we worked with. Q. So is that a better relationship with the local media just because there's more contact, so a better chance to build up a better relationship, or is there something else at work?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	record. Q. Was there anything in the evidence of Ms Pickles and Mr Griffiths that surprised you when you heard what information was given off the record? MR MACKEY: No, didn't surprise me. I didn't know the particular circumstances of the incident in Carlisle with the attack, but I think that's still a live case. But apart from that, no. Q. In fact, Ms Shearer, the policy which we'll come to says that police officers are not to have off-the-record discussions. Was there anything in the evidence you heard this afternoon which makes you think police
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	relationship with the local media than the national media. Is that still your view? MR MACKEY: Yes, that would be correct. Day-to-day contact was predominantly with the local media and regional journalists. Cumbria is quite unique in terms of its size and scale and is covered by a number of television regions. So regional journalists, regional news were the predominant people we worked with. Q. So is that a better relationship with the local media just because there's more contact, so a better chance to build up a better relationship, or is there something else at work? MR MACKEY: (a) They're probably more consistent, so you do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	record. Q. Was there anything in the evidence of Ms Pickles and Mr Griffiths that surprised you when you heard what information was given off the record? MR MACKEY: No, didn't surprise me. I didn't know the particular circumstances of the incident in Carlisle with the attack, but I think that's still a live case. But apart from that, no. Q. In fact, Ms Shearer, the policy which we'll come to says that police officers are not to have off-the-record discussions. Was there anything in the evidence you heard this afternoon which makes you think police officers are contravening this policy?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	relationship with the local media than the national media. Is that still your view? MR MACKEY: Yes, that would be correct. Day-to-day contact was predominantly with the local media and regional journalists. Cumbria is quite unique in terms of its size and scale and is covered by a number of television regions. So regional journalists, regional news were the predominant people we worked with. Q. So is that a better relationship with the local media just because there's more contact, so a better chance to build up a better relationship, or is there something else at work? MR MACKEY: (a) They're probably more consistent, so you do build up a relationship and understanding, but also	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	record. Q. Was there anything in the evidence of Ms Pickles and Mr Griffiths that surprised you when you heard what information was given off the record? MR MACKEY: No, didn't surprise me. I didn't know the particular circumstances of the incident in Carlisle with the attack, but I think that's still a live case. But apart from that, no. Q. In fact, Ms Shearer, the policy which we'll come to says that police officers are not to have off-the-record discussions. Was there anything in the evidence you heard this afternoon which makes you think police officers are contravening this policy? MS SHEARER: Absolutely not. I think it comes back to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	relationship with the local media than the national media. Is that still your view? MR MACKEY: Yes, that would be correct. Day-to-day contact was predominantly with the local media and regional journalists. Cumbria is quite unique in terms of its size and scale and is covered by a number of television regions. So regional journalists, regional news were the predominant people we worked with. Q. So is that a better relationship with the local media just because there's more contact, so a better chance to build up a better relationship, or is there something else at work? MR MACKEY: (a) They're probably more consistent, so you do build up a relationship and understanding, but also predominantly a community, from most of the work we've	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	record. Q. Was there anything in the evidence of Ms Pickles and Mr Griffiths that surprised you when you heard what information was given off the record? MR MACKEY: No, didn't surprise me. I didn't know the particular circumstances of the incident in Carlisle with the attack, but I think that's still a live case. But apart from that, no. Q. In fact, Ms Shearer, the policy which we'll come to says that police officers are not to have off-the-record discussions. Was there anything in the evidence you heard this afternoon which makes you think police officers are contravening this policy? MS SHEARER: Absolutely not. I think it comes back to the terminology, and the use of "off the record". I think
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	relationship with the local media than the national media. Is that still your view? MR MACKEY: Yes, that would be correct. Day-to-day contact was predominantly with the local media and regional journalists. Cumbria is quite unique in terms of its size and scale and is covered by a number of television regions. So regional journalists, regional news were the predominant people we worked with. Q. So is that a better relationship with the local media just because there's more contact, so a better chance to build up a better relationship, or is there something else at work? MR MACKEY: (a) They're probably more consistent, so you do build up a relationship and understanding, but also predominantly a community, from most of the work we've done, who took their views from the local media. So	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	record. Q. Was there anything in the evidence of Ms Pickles and Mr Griffiths that surprised you when you heard what information was given off the record? MR MACKEY: No, didn't surprise me. I didn't know the particular circumstances of the incident in Carlisle with the attack, but I think that's still a live case. But apart from that, no. Q. In fact, Ms Shearer, the policy which we'll come to says that police officers are not to have off-the-record discussions. Was there anything in the evidence you heard this afternoon which makes you think police officers are contravening this policy? MS SHEARER: Absolutely not. I think it comes back to the terminology, and the use of "off the record". I think Ms Pickles picked it up when she talked about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	relationship with the local media than the national media. Is that still your view? MR MACKEY: Yes, that would be correct. Day-to-day contact was predominantly with the local media and regional journalists. Cumbria is quite unique in terms of its size and scale and is covered by a number of television regions. So regional journalists, regional news were the predominant people we worked with. Q. So is that a better relationship with the local media just because there's more contact, so a better chance to build up a better relationship, or is there something else at work? MR MACKEY: (a) They're probably more consistent, so you do build up a relationship and understanding, but also predominantly a community, from most of the work we've done, who took their views from the local media. So local newspapers, Radio Cumbria, BBC Look North, Border	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	record. Q. Was there anything in the evidence of Ms Pickles and Mr Griffiths that surprised you when you heard what information was given off the record? MR MACKEY: No, didn't surprise me. I didn't know the particular circumstances of the incident in Carlisle with the attack, but I think that's still a live case. But apart from that, no. Q. In fact, Ms Shearer, the policy which we'll come to says that police officers are not to have off-the-record discussions. Was there anything in the evidence you heard this afternoon which makes you think police officers are contravening this policy? MS SHEARER: Absolutely not. I think it comes back to the terminology, and the use of "off the record". I think Ms Pickles picked it up when she talked about "off-the-record guidance" and I think there is a blur
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	relationship with the local media than the national media. Is that still your view? MR MACKEY: Yes, that would be correct. Day-to-day contact was predominantly with the local media and regional journalists. Cumbria is quite unique in terms of its size and scale and is covered by a number of television regions. So regional journalists, regional news were the predominant people we worked with. Q. So is that a better relationship with the local media just because there's more contact, so a better chance to build up a better relationship, or is there something else at work? MR MACKEY: (a) They're probably more consistent, so you do build up a relationship and understanding, but also predominantly a community, from most of the work we've done, who took their views from the local media. So local newspapers, Radio Cumbria, BBC Look North, Border Television, that's where people went for their news on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	record. Q. Was there anything in the evidence of Ms Pickles and Mr Griffiths that surprised you when you heard what information was given off the record? MR MACKEY: No, didn't surprise me. I didn't know the particular circumstances of the incident in Carlisle with the attack, but I think that's still a live case. But apart from that, no. Q. In fact, Ms Shearer, the policy which we'll come to says that police officers are not to have off-the-record discussions. Was there anything in the evidence you heard this afternoon which makes you think police officers are contravening this policy? MS SHEARER: Absolutely not. I think it comes back to the terminology, and the use of "off the record". I think Ms Pickles picked it up when she talked about "off-the-record guidance" and I think there is a blur around the terminology.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	relationship with the local media than the national media. Is that still your view? MR MACKEY: Yes, that would be correct. Day-to-day contact was predominantly with the local media and regional journalists. Cumbria is quite unique in terms of its size and scale and is covered by a number of television regions. So regional journalists, regional news were the predominant people we worked with. Q. So is that a better relationship with the local media just because there's more contact, so a better chance to build up a better relationship, or is there something else at work? MR MACKEY: (a) They're probably more consistent, so you do build up a relationship and understanding, but also predominantly a community, from most of the work we've done, who took their views from the local media. So local newspapers, Radio Cumbria, BBC Look North, Border Television, that's where people went for their news on what was going on in the county.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	record. Q. Was there anything in the evidence of Ms Pickles and Mr Griffiths that surprised you when you heard what information was given off the record? MR MACKEY: No, didn't surprise me. I didn't know the particular circumstances of the incident in Carlisle with the attack, but I think that's still a live case. But apart from that, no. Q. In fact, Ms Shearer, the policy which we'll come to says that police officers are not to have off-the-record discussions. Was there anything in the evidence you heard this afternoon which makes you think police officers are contravening this policy? MS SHEARER: Absolutely not. I think it comes back to the terminology, and the use of "off the record". I think Ms Pickles picked it up when she talked about "off-the-record guidance" and I think there is a blur around the terminology. Q. Mr Mackey, a reading of your paragraph 51 is that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	relationship with the local media than the national media. Is that still your view? MR MACKEY: Yes, that would be correct. Day-to-day contact was predominantly with the local media and regional journalists. Cumbria is quite unique in terms of its size and scale and is covered by a number of television regions. So regional journalists, regional news were the predominant people we worked with. Q. So is that a better relationship with the local media just because there's more contact, so a better chance to build up a better relationship, or is there something else at work? MR MACKEY: (a) They're probably more consistent, so you do build up a relationship and understanding, but also predominantly a community, from most of the work we've done, who took their views from the local media. So local newspapers, Radio Cumbria, BBC Look North, Border Television, that's where people went for their news on what was going on in the county. Q. Can I take you to paragraph 51 of your statement.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	record. Q. Was there anything in the evidence of Ms Pickles and Mr Griffiths that surprised you when you heard what information was given off the record? MR MACKEY: No, didn't surprise me. I didn't know the particular circumstances of the incident in Carlisle with the attack, but I think that's still a live case. But apart from that, no. Q. In fact, Ms Shearer, the policy which we'll come to says that police officers are not to have off-the-record discussions. Was there anything in the evidence you heard this afternoon which makes you think police officers are contravening this policy? MS SHEARER: Absolutely not. I think it comes back to the terminology, and the use of "off the record". I think Ms Pickles picked it up when she talked about "off-the-record guidance" and I think there is a blur around the terminology. Q. Mr Mackey, a reading of your paragraph 51 is that off-the-record discussionss are inconsistent with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	relationship with the local media than the national media. Is that still your view? MR MACKEY: Yes, that would be correct. Day-to-day contact was predominantly with the local media and regional journalists. Cumbria is quite unique in terms of its size and scale and is covered by a number of television regions. So regional journalists, regional news were the predominant people we worked with. Q. So is that a better relationship with the local media just because there's more contact, so a better chance to build up a better relationship, or is there something else at work? MR MACKEY: (a) They're probably more consistent, so you do build up a relationship and understanding, but also predominantly a community, from most of the work we've done, who took their views from the local media. So local newspapers, Radio Cumbria, BBC Look North, Border Television, that's where people went for their news on what was going on in the county.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	record. Q. Was there anything in the evidence of Ms Pickles and Mr Griffiths that surprised you when you heard what information was given off the record? MR MACKEY: No, didn't surprise me. I didn't know the particular circumstances of the incident in Carlisle with the attack, but I think that's still a live case. But apart from that, no. Q. In fact, Ms Shearer, the policy which we'll come to says that police officers are not to have off-the-record discussions. Was there anything in the evidence you heard this afternoon which makes you think police officers are contravening this policy? MS SHEARER: Absolutely not. I think it comes back to the terminology, and the use of "off the record". I think Ms Pickles picked it up when she talked about "off-the-record guidance" and I think there is a blur around the terminology. Q. Mr Mackey, a reading of your paragraph 51 is that off-the-record discussionss are inconsistent with treating journalists equally. Is that your view? Do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	relationship with the local media than the national media. Is that still your view? MR MACKEY: Yes, that would be correct. Day-to-day contact was predominantly with the local media and regional journalists. Cumbria is quite unique in terms of its size and scale and is covered by a number of television regions. So regional journalists, regional news were the predominant people we worked with. Q. So is that a better relationship with the local media just because there's more contact, so a better chance to build up a better relationship, or is there something else at work? MR MACKEY: (a) They're probably more consistent, so you do build up a relationship and understanding, but also predominantly a community, from most of the work we've done, who took their views from the local media. So local newspapers, Radio Cumbria, BBC Look North, Border Television, that's where people went for their news on what was going on in the county. Q. Can I take you to paragraph 51 of your statement. That's our page 02286.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	record. Q. Was there anything in the evidence of Ms Pickles and Mr Griffiths that surprised you when you heard what information was given off the record? MR MACKEY: No, didn't surprise me. I didn't know the particular circumstances of the incident in Carlisle with the attack, but I think that's still a live case. But apart from that, no. Q. In fact, Ms Shearer, the policy which we'll come to says that police officers are not to have off-the-record discussions. Was there anything in the evidence you heard this afternoon which makes you think police officers are contravening this policy? MS SHEARER: Absolutely not. I think it comes back to the terminology, and the use of "off the record". I think Ms Pickles picked it up when she talked about "off-the-record guidance" and I think there is a blur around the terminology. Q. Mr Mackey, a reading of your paragraph 51 is that off-the-record discussionss are inconsistent with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	relationship with the local media than the national media. Is that still your view? MR MACKEY: Yes, that would be correct. Day-to-day contact was predominantly with the local media and regional journalists. Cumbria is quite unique in terms of its size and scale and is covered by a number of television regions. So regional journalists, regional news were the predominant people we worked with. Q. So is that a better relationship with the local media just because there's more contact, so a better chance to build up a better relationship, or is there something else at work? MR MACKEY: (a) They're probably more consistent, so you do build up a relationship and understanding, but also predominantly a community, from most of the work we've done, who took their views from the local media. So local newspapers, Radio Cumbria, BBC Look North, Border Television, that's where people went for their news on what was going on in the county. Q. Can I take you to paragraph 51 of your statement. That's our page 02286. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Which statement? Whose?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	record. Q. Was there anything in the evidence of Ms Pickles and Mr Griffiths that surprised you when you heard what information was given off the record? MR MACKEY: No, didn't surprise me. I didn't know the particular circumstances of the incident in Carlisle with the attack, but I think that's still a live case. But apart from that, no. Q. In fact, Ms Shearer, the policy which we'll come to says that police officers are not to have off-the-record discussions. Was there anything in the evidence you heard this afternoon which makes you think police officers are contravening this policy? MS SHEARER: Absolutely not. I think it comes back to the terminology, and the use of "off the record". I think Ms Pickles picked it up when she talked about "off-the-record guidance" and I think there is a blur around the terminology. Q. Mr Mackey, a reading of your paragraph 51 is that off-the-record discussionss are inconsistent with treating journalists equally. Is that your view? Do you have concerns about not-for-publication? MR MACKEY: I do have concerns about that, and I think the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	relationship with the local media than the national media. Is that still your view? MR MACKEY: Yes, that would be correct. Day-to-day contact was predominantly with the local media and regional journalists. Cumbria is quite unique in terms of its size and scale and is covered by a number of television regions. So regional journalists, regional news were the predominant people we worked with. Q. So is that a better relationship with the local media just because there's more contact, so a better chance to build up a better relationship, or is there something else at work? MR MACKEY: (a) They're probably more consistent, so you do build up a relationship and understanding, but also predominantly a community, from most of the work we've done, who took their views from the local media. So local newspapers, Radio Cumbria, BBC Look North, Border Television, that's where people went for their news on what was going on in the county. Q. Can I take you to paragraph 51 of your statement. That's our page 02286. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Which statement? Whose? MS BOON: Sorry, Mr Mackey:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	record. Q. Was there anything in the evidence of Ms Pickles and Mr Griffiths that surprised you when you heard what information was given off the record? MR MACKEY: No, didn't surprise me. I didn't know the particular circumstances of the incident in Carlisle with the attack, but I think that's still a live case. But apart from that, no. Q. In fact, Ms Shearer, the policy which we'll come to says that police officers are not to have off-the-record discussions. Was there anything in the evidence you heard this afternoon which makes you think police officers are contravening this policy? MS SHEARER: Absolutely not. I think it comes back to the terminology, and the use of "off the record". I think Ms Pickles picked it up when she talked about "off-the-record guidance" and I think there is a blur around the terminology. Q. Mr Mackey, a reading of your paragraph 51 is that off-the-record discussionss are inconsistent with treating journalists equally. Is that your view? Do you have concerns about not-for-publication?

1	difficult the whole notion of going off the record is	1	relationships for us. You know, actually as the
2	now. When you're faced with a room larger than this	2	Chief Constable with a strategic management team of the
3	with 150 journalists there, it's very hard to say,	3	organisation, this is not something I could do on
4	"We're going to go off the record with you three, and	4	a daily basis, and that's very much where having
5	the rest of you stay over there." Also, I think the	5	a professional heading the press office, having a press
6	immediacy and while I understand the focus on the	6	team around you, adds that advantage in terms of the
7	printed media, the reality is now, as you're doing	7	ability to (a) spot things coming up, also by sitting
8	a news conference or a briefing, people are tweeting	8	around the strategic management group of the
9	these issues live, and the notion that somehow you can	9	organisation, the chief officer group in that particular
10	take people to one side and say, "Here's a different way	10	force, to actually say: "You know what: the issue you're
11	of looking at it" is problematic in practice, let alone	11	debating today has a press line. Have we thought about
12	in principle.	12	how we're going to give this to the press and what we're
13	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Does that mean it's difficult to say	13	going to do?"
14	to this large room: "Look, I will say something, but	14	So it adds that sort of discipline at that level of
15	only to provide you with context so that you don't go	15	the organisation.
16	down the wrong track"?	16	Q. Moving on to the contact that both of you have with the
17	MR MACKEY: In that environment, sir, that would be	17	media. Mr Mackey, you had, you say, high levels of
18	incredibly difficult. It was also the first time I'd	18	media contact, which comprised interviews and briefings.
19	experienced what I would say would probably described	19	All of your contact was through the press office; is
20	as citizen journalists, so students standing in the	20	that right?
21	queue behind national news reporters to do an interview	21	MR MACKEY: Yes, all my contact through the press office.
22	with you. It's very difficult to say, "Actually, what	22	If I may give you a typical example: Police Authority
23	we're going to do with something completely different."	23	meetings, monthly, agendas would go out with backing
24	So throughout that incident, we kept on the record.	24	papers, probably ten days before, the press office would
25	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That might actually make your job	25	send out something to all the local media contacts,
	Page 41		Page 43
1	rather more difficult.	1	saying, "Cumbria Police Authority is meeting on this day
2		1	
1 ~	IVIN IVIAUNET: II does in some respects, ves, sir	2	at this time. It's going to consider the following
3	MR MACKEY: It does in some respects, yes, sir. MS BOON: Ms Shearer you make the point in your statement	$\begin{vmatrix} 2 \\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	at this time. It's going to consider the following
3 4	MS BOON: Ms Shearer, you make the point in your statement	3	papers. The Chief Constable is available for interviews
4	MS BOON: Ms Shearer, you make the point in your statement that you would need a great deal of convincing before	3 4	papers. The Chief Constable is available for interviews or another appropriate member of the management team."
4 5	MS BOON: Ms Shearer, you make the point in your statement that you would need a great deal of convincing before you form the view that off-the-record briefings were	3 4 5	papers. The Chief Constable is available for interviews or another appropriate member of the management team." And the press office would then programme those
4 5 6	MS BOON: Ms Shearer, you make the point in your statement that you would need a great deal of convincing before you form the view that off-the-record briefings were a good thing. Is there anything you want to add to what	3 4 5 6	papers. The Chief Constable is available for interviews or another appropriate member of the management team." And the press office would then programme those interviews in, my secretary or PA would literally get
4 5 6 7	MS BOON: Ms Shearer, you make the point in your statement that you would need a great deal of convincing before you form the view that off-the-record briefings were a good thing. Is there anything you want to add to what Mr Mackey said or what you've said about off-the-record	3 4 5 6 7	papers. The Chief Constable is available for interviews or another appropriate member of the management team." And the press office would then programme those interviews in, my secretary or PA would literally get a list and we'd work through ringing them or, if they
4 5 6 7 8	MS BOON: Ms Shearer, you make the point in your statement that you would need a great deal of convincing before you form the view that off-the-record briefings were a good thing. Is there anything you want to add to what Mr Mackey said or what you've said about off-the-record briefings before I move on?	3 4 5 6 7 8	papers. The Chief Constable is available for interviews or another appropriate member of the management team." And the press office would then programme those interviews in, my secretary or PA would literally get a list and we'd work through ringing them or, if they were TV, doing interviews outside or in the office, and
4 5 6 7 8 9	MS BOON: Ms Shearer, you make the point in your statement that you would need a great deal of convincing before you form the view that off-the-record briefings were a good thing. Is there anything you want to add to what Mr Mackey said or what you've said about off-the-record briefings before I move on? MS SHEARER: No. I think I would expect the justification	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	papers. The Chief Constable is available for interviews or another appropriate member of the management team." And the press office would then programme those interviews in, my secretary or PA would literally get a list and we'd work through ringing them or, if they were TV, doing interviews outside or in the office, and that's how we manage them.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS BOON: Ms Shearer, you make the point in your statement that you would need a great deal of convincing before you form the view that off-the-record briefings were a good thing. Is there anything you want to add to what Mr Mackey said or what you've said about off-the-record briefings before I move on? MS SHEARER: No. I think I would expect the justification to be incredibly significant and the sort of times that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	papers. The Chief Constable is available for interviews or another appropriate member of the management team." And the press office would then programme those interviews in, my secretary or PA would literally get a list and we'd work through ringing them or, if they were TV, doing interviews outside or in the office, and that's how we manage them. Q. Does your office receive direct approaches?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS BOON: Ms Shearer, you make the point in your statement that you would need a great deal of convincing before you form the view that off-the-record briefings were a good thing. Is there anything you want to add to what Mr Mackey said or what you've said about off-the-record briefings before I move on? MS SHEARER: No. I think I would expect the justification to be incredibly significant and the sort of times that I would perceive that to be is around counter-terrorism	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	papers. The Chief Constable is available for interviews or another appropriate member of the management team." And the press office would then programme those interviews in, my secretary or PA would literally get a list and we'd work through ringing them or, if they were TV, doing interviews outside or in the office, and that's how we manage them. Q. Does your office receive direct approaches? MR MACKEY: Very occasionally direct approaches, but more
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS BOON: Ms Shearer, you make the point in your statement that you would need a great deal of convincing before you form the view that off-the-record briefings were a good thing. Is there anything you want to add to what Mr Mackey said or what you've said about off-the-record briefings before I move on? MS SHEARER: No. I think I would expect the justification to be incredibly significant and the sort of times that I would perceive that to be is around counter-terrorism and at that sort of level. That's the time when you	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	papers. The Chief Constable is available for interviews or another appropriate member of the management team." And the press office would then programme those interviews in, my secretary or PA would literally get a list and we'd work through ringing them or, if they were TV, doing interviews outside or in the office, and that's how we manage them. Q. Does your office receive direct approaches? MR MACKEY: Very occasionally direct approaches, but more predominantly, they came as a result of either something
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS BOON: Ms Shearer, you make the point in your statement that you would need a great deal of convincing before you form the view that off-the-record briefings were a good thing. Is there anything you want to add to what Mr Mackey said or what you've said about off-the-record briefings before I move on? MS SHEARER: No. I think I would expect the justification to be incredibly significant and the sort of times that I would perceive that to be is around counter-terrorism and at that sort of level. That's the time when you should be considering off the record. Everything else	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	papers. The Chief Constable is available for interviews or another appropriate member of the management team." And the press office would then programme those interviews in, my secretary or PA would literally get a list and we'd work through ringing them or, if they were TV, doing interviews outside or in the office, and that's how we manage them. Q. Does your office receive direct approaches? MR MACKEY: Very occasionally direct approaches, but more predominantly, they came as a result of either something we were putting out or a particular incident breaking or
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS BOON: Ms Shearer, you make the point in your statement that you would need a great deal of convincing before you form the view that off-the-record briefings were a good thing. Is there anything you want to add to what Mr Mackey said or what you've said about off-the-record briefings before I move on? MS SHEARER: No. I think I would expect the justification to be incredibly significant and the sort of times that I would perceive that to be is around counter-terrorism and at that sort of level. That's the time when you should be considering off the record. Everything else should be on the record, if you are going to say it.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	papers. The Chief Constable is available for interviews or another appropriate member of the management team." And the press office would then programme those interviews in, my secretary or PA would literally get a list and we'd work through ringing them or, if they were TV, doing interviews outside or in the office, and that's how we manage them. Q. Does your office receive direct approaches? MR MACKEY: Very occasionally direct approaches, but more predominantly, they came as a result of either something we were putting out or a particular incident breaking or coming, at which point it's a fairly small building,
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS BOON: Ms Shearer, you make the point in your statement that you would need a great deal of convincing before you form the view that off-the-record briefings were a good thing. Is there anything you want to add to what Mr Mackey said or what you've said about off-the-record briefings before I move on? MS SHEARER: No. I think I would expect the justification to be incredibly significant and the sort of times that I would perceive that to be is around counter-terrorism and at that sort of level. That's the time when you should be considering off the record. Everything else should be on the record, if you are going to say it. Q. Mr Mackey, again in your statement, paragraph 54,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	papers. The Chief Constable is available for interviews or another appropriate member of the management team." And the press office would then programme those interviews in, my secretary or PA would literally get a list and we'd work through ringing them or, if they were TV, doing interviews outside or in the office, and that's how we manage them. Q. Does your office receive direct approaches? MR MACKEY: Very occasionally direct approaches, but more predominantly, they came as a result of either something we were putting out or a particular incident breaking or coming, at which point it's a fairly small building, the media team are one end of a long corridor, the chief
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS BOON: Ms Shearer, you make the point in your statement that you would need a great deal of convincing before you form the view that off-the-record briefings were a good thing. Is there anything you want to add to what Mr Mackey said or what you've said about off-the-record briefings before I move on? MS SHEARER: No. I think I would expect the justification to be incredibly significant and the sort of times that I would perceive that to be is around counter-terrorism and at that sort of level. That's the time when you should be considering off the record. Everything else should be on the record, if you are going to say it. Q. Mr Mackey, again in your statement, paragraph 54, page 02287:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	papers. The Chief Constable is available for interviews or another appropriate member of the management team." And the press office would then programme those interviews in, my secretary or PA would literally get a list and we'd work through ringing them or, if they were TV, doing interviews outside or in the office, and that's how we manage them. Q. Does your office receive direct approaches? MR MACKEY: Very occasionally direct approaches, but more predominantly, they came as a result of either something we were putting out or a particular incident breaking or coming, at which point it's a fairly small building, the media team are one end of a long corridor, the chief officer team are the other end of the long corridor, and
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS BOON: Ms Shearer, you make the point in your statement that you would need a great deal of convincing before you form the view that off-the-record briefings were a good thing. Is there anything you want to add to what Mr Mackey said or what you've said about off-the-record briefings before I move on? MS SHEARER: No. I think I would expect the justification to be incredibly significant and the sort of times that I would perceive that to be is around counter-terrorism and at that sort of level. That's the time when you should be considering off the record. Everything else should be on the record, if you are going to say it. Q. Mr Mackey, again in your statement, paragraph 54, page 02287: "I believe generally that Cumbria Constabulary's	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	papers. The Chief Constable is available for interviews or another appropriate member of the management team." And the press office would then programme those interviews in, my secretary or PA would literally get a list and we'd work through ringing them or, if they were TV, doing interviews outside or in the office, and that's how we manage them. Q. Does your office receive direct approaches? MR MACKEY: Very occasionally direct approaches, but more predominantly, they came as a result of either something we were putting out or a particular incident breaking or coming, at which point it's a fairly small building, the media team are one end of a long corridor, the chief officer team are the other end of the long corridor, and it wasn't uncommon to see Gill or one of her team
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS BOON: Ms Shearer, you make the point in your statement that you would need a great deal of convincing before you form the view that off-the-record briefings were a good thing. Is there anything you want to add to what Mr Mackey said or what you've said about off-the-record briefings before I move on? MS SHEARER: No. I think I would expect the justification to be incredibly significant and the sort of times that I would perceive that to be is around counter-terrorism and at that sort of level. That's the time when you should be considering off the record. Everything else should be on the record, if you are going to say it. Q. Mr Mackey, again in your statement, paragraph 54, page 02287: "I believe generally that Cumbria Constabulary's relationship with the media is managed and appropriate	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	papers. The Chief Constable is available for interviews or another appropriate member of the management team." And the press office would then programme those interviews in, my secretary or PA would literally get a list and we'd work through ringing them or, if they were TV, doing interviews outside or in the office, and that's how we manage them. Q. Does your office receive direct approaches? MR MACKEY: Very occasionally direct approaches, but more predominantly, they came as a result of either something we were putting out or a particular incident breaking or coming, at which point it's a fairly small building, the media team are one end of a long corridor, the chief officer team are the other end of the long corridor, and it wasn't uncommon to see Gill or one of her team running along saying, "There's something breaking", and
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS BOON: Ms Shearer, you make the point in your statement that you would need a great deal of convincing before you form the view that off-the-record briefings were a good thing. Is there anything you want to add to what Mr Mackey said or what you've said about off-the-record briefings before I move on? MS SHEARER: No. I think I would expect the justification to be incredibly significant and the sort of times that I would perceive that to be is around counter-terrorism and at that sort of level. That's the time when you should be considering off the record. Everything else should be on the record, if you are going to say it. Q. Mr Mackey, again in your statement, paragraph 54, page 02287: "I believe generally that Cumbria Constabulary's relationship with the media is managed and appropriate as a result of the close management and professionalism	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	papers. The Chief Constable is available for interviews or another appropriate member of the management team." And the press office would then programme those interviews in, my secretary or PA would literally get a list and we'd work through ringing them or, if they were TV, doing interviews outside or in the office, and that's how we manage them. Q. Does your office receive direct approaches? MR MACKEY: Very occasionally direct approaches, but more predominantly, they came as a result of either something we were putting out or a particular incident breaking or coming, at which point it's a fairly small building, the media team are one end of a long corridor, the chief officer team are the other end of the long corridor, and it wasn't uncommon to see Gill or one of her team running along saying, "There's something breaking", and the approach we took was very much, if it was something
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS BOON: Ms Shearer, you make the point in your statement that you would need a great deal of convincing before you form the view that off-the-record briefings were a good thing. Is there anything you want to add to what Mr Mackey said or what you've said about off-the-record briefings before I move on? MS SHEARER: No. I think I would expect the justification to be incredibly significant and the sort of times that I would perceive that to be is around counter-terrorism and at that sort of level. That's the time when you should be considering off the record. Everything else should be on the record, if you are going to say it. Q. Mr Mackey, again in your statement, paragraph 54, page 02287: "I believe generally that Cumbria Constabulary's relationship with the media is managed and appropriate as a result of the close management and professionalism of our press office."	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	papers. The Chief Constable is available for interviews or another appropriate member of the management team." And the press office would then programme those interviews in, my secretary or PA would literally get a list and we'd work through ringing them or, if they were TV, doing interviews outside or in the office, and that's how we manage them. Q. Does your office receive direct approaches? MR MACKEY: Very occasionally direct approaches, but more predominantly, they came as a result of either something we were putting out or a particular incident breaking or coming, at which point it's a fairly small building, the media team are one end of a long corridor, the chief officer team are the other end of the long corridor, and it wasn't uncommon to see Gill or one of her team running along saying, "There's something breaking", and
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS BOON: Ms Shearer, you make the point in your statement that you would need a great deal of convincing before you form the view that off-the-record briefings were a good thing. Is there anything you want to add to what Mr Mackey said or what you've said about off-the-record briefings before I move on? MS SHEARER: No. I think I would expect the justification to be incredibly significant and the sort of times that I would perceive that to be is around counter-terrorism and at that sort of level. That's the time when you should be considering off the record. Everything else should be on the record, if you are going to say it. Q. Mr Mackey, again in your statement, paragraph 54, page 02287: "I believe generally that Cumbria Constabulary's relationship with the media is managed and appropriate as a result of the close management and professionalism of our press office." One reading of that paragraph is that the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	papers. The Chief Constable is available for interviews or another appropriate member of the management team." And the press office would then programme those interviews in, my secretary or PA would literally get a list and we'd work through ringing them or, if they were TV, doing interviews outside or in the office, and that's how we manage them. Q. Does your office receive direct approaches? MR MACKEY: Very occasionally direct approaches, but more predominantly, they came as a result of either something we were putting out or a particular incident breaking or coming, at which point it's a fairly small building, the media team are one end of a long corridor, the chief officer team are the other end of the long corridor, and it wasn't uncommon to see Gill or one of her team running along saying, "There's something breaking", and the approach we took was very much, if it was something of strategic significance or a critical incident for the force, that either a chief officer or a chief
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS BOON: Ms Shearer, you make the point in your statement that you would need a great deal of convincing before you form the view that off-the-record briefings were a good thing. Is there anything you want to add to what Mr Mackey said or what you've said about off-the-record briefings before I move on? MS SHEARER: No. I think I would expect the justification to be incredibly significant and the sort of times that I would perceive that to be is around counter-terrorism and at that sort of level. That's the time when you should be considering off the record. Everything else should be on the record, if you are going to say it. Q. Mr Mackey, again in your statement, paragraph 54, page 02287: "I believe generally that Cumbria Constabulary's relationship with the media is managed and appropriate as a result of the close management and professionalism of our press office."	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	papers. The Chief Constable is available for interviews or another appropriate member of the management team." And the press office would then programme those interviews in, my secretary or PA would literally get a list and we'd work through ringing them or, if they were TV, doing interviews outside or in the office, and that's how we manage them. Q. Does your office receive direct approaches? MR MACKEY: Very occasionally direct approaches, but more predominantly, they came as a result of either something we were putting out or a particular incident breaking or coming, at which point it's a fairly small building, the media team are one end of a long corridor, the chief officer team are the other end of the long corridor, and it wasn't uncommon to see Gill or one of her team running along saying, "There's something breaking", and the approach we took was very much, if it was something of strategic significance or a critical incident for the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS BOON: Ms Shearer, you make the point in your statement that you would need a great deal of convincing before you form the view that off-the-record briefings were a good thing. Is there anything you want to add to what Mr Mackey said or what you've said about off-the-record briefings before I move on? MS SHEARER: No. I think I would expect the justification to be incredibly significant and the sort of times that I would perceive that to be is around counter-terrorism and at that sort of level. That's the time when you should be considering off the record. Everything else should be on the record, if you are going to say it. Q. Mr Mackey, again in your statement, paragraph 54, page 02287: "I believe generally that Cumbria Constabulary's relationship with the media is managed and appropriate as a result of the close management and professionalism of our press office." One reading of that paragraph is that the constabulary is trying to tightly control the media. Is	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	papers. The Chief Constable is available for interviews or another appropriate member of the management team." And the press office would then programme those interviews in, my secretary or PA would literally get a list and we'd work through ringing them or, if they were TV, doing interviews outside or in the office, and that's how we manage them. Q. Does your office receive direct approaches? MR MACKEY: Very occasionally direct approaches, but more predominantly, they came as a result of either something we were putting out or a particular incident breaking or coming, at which point it's a fairly small building, the media team are one end of a long corridor, the chief officer team are the other end of the long corridor, and it wasn't uncommon to see Gill or one of her team running along saying, "There's something breaking", and the approach we took was very much, if it was something of strategic significance or a critical incident for the force, that either a chief officer or a chief superintendent would take the lead.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS BOON: Ms Shearer, you make the point in your statement that you would need a great deal of convincing before you form the view that off-the-record briefings were a good thing. Is there anything you want to add to what Mr Mackey said or what you've said about off-the-record briefings before I move on? MS SHEARER: No. I think I would expect the justification to be incredibly significant and the sort of times that I would perceive that to be is around counter-terrorism and at that sort of level. That's the time when you should be considering off the record. Everything else should be on the record, if you are going to say it. Q. Mr Mackey, again in your statement, paragraph 54, page 02287: "I believe generally that Cumbria Constabulary's relationship with the media is managed and appropriate as a result of the close management and professionalism of our press office." One reading of that paragraph is that the constabulary is trying to tightly control the media. Is that a fair reading?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	papers. The Chief Constable is available for interviews or another appropriate member of the management team." And the press office would then programme those interviews in, my secretary or PA would literally get a list and we'd work through ringing them or, if they were TV, doing interviews outside or in the office, and that's how we manage them. Q. Does your office receive direct approaches? MR MACKEY: Very occasionally direct approaches, but more predominantly, they came as a result of either something we were putting out or a particular incident breaking or coming, at which point it's a fairly small building, the media team are one end of a long corridor, the chief officer team are the other end of the long corridor, and it wasn't uncommon to see Gill or one of her team running along saying, "There's something breaking", and the approach we took was very much, if it was something of strategic significance or a critical incident for the force, that either a chief officer or a chief superintendent would take the lead. Q. On the question of hospitality, Ms Pickles has described
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MS BOON: Ms Shearer, you make the point in your statement that you would need a great deal of convincing before you form the view that off-the-record briefings were a good thing. Is there anything you want to add to what Mr Mackey said or what you've said about off-the-record briefings before I move on? MS SHEARER: No. I think I would expect the justification to be incredibly significant and the sort of times that I would perceive that to be is around counter-terrorism and at that sort of level. That's the time when you should be considering off the record. Everything else should be on the record, if you are going to say it. Q. Mr Mackey, again in your statement, paragraph 54, page 02287: "I believe generally that Cumbria Constabulary's relationship with the media is managed and appropriate as a result of the close management and professionalism of our press office." One reading of that paragraph is that the constabulary is trying to tightly control the media. Is that a fair reading? MR MACKEY: No. I don't think that's a fair reading in	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	papers. The Chief Constable is available for interviews or another appropriate member of the management team." And the press office would then programme those interviews in, my secretary or PA would literally get a list and we'd work through ringing them or, if they were TV, doing interviews outside or in the office, and that's how we manage them. Q. Does your office receive direct approaches? MR MACKEY: Very occasionally direct approaches, but more predominantly, they came as a result of either something we were putting out or a particular incident breaking or coming, at which point it's a fairly small building, the media team are one end of a long corridor, the chief officer team are the other end of the long corridor, and it wasn't uncommon to see Gill or one of her team running along saying, "There's something breaking", and the approach we took was very much, if it was something of strategic significance or a critical incident for the force, that either a chief officer or a chief superintendent would take the lead. Q. On the question of hospitality, Ms Pickles has described the constabulary as less than generous in terms of

1 MR MACKEY: I wouldn't describe us as "less than generous", 1 well. 2 but there's not a wide culture of hospitality. That's 2 Q. As for the lunch -- the first lunch you refer to, not 3 3 very much part of the community and where we were. It the one with the DCC -- you refer in your statement to 4 wasn't the practice. I think I met the editor of the 4 wanting to meet in a neutral location so that you could 5 News Group on two occasions over working lunches. That 5 resolve tensions. 6 would be more the normal. 6 MS SHEARER: That's correct. 7 7 Q. Sorry to interrupt you. I think on one occasion, it's Q. So there was a business purpose behind that? 8 8 declared in the hospitality register a lunch with the MS SHEARER: Absolutely. 9 9 local newspaper editor. That was a Mr Hodgkinson; is Q. Mr Mackey, do you have any views on the ethics generally 10 10 that right? of hospitality between the police and the media, whether 11 MR MACKEY: That's correct, yes. 11 accepted or provided? O. He was the editor-in-chief of Cumberland News. That was 12 12 MR MACKEY: As a general purpose, I think it's -- I would 13 also with you, Ms Shearer? 13 use the -- I think someone's referred to it previously 14 MS SHEARER: That's right. 14 as the blush test in terms of it ought to be 15 Q. That was a lunch. Then there was another dinner or 15 proportionate, appropriate. It ought to be the sort of 16 lunch in March 2010? 16 thing that when you write it in the hospitality register 17 MR MACKEY: Yes. One is in one register because it was paid 17 and it appears on the force Internet, you're entirely 18 for by the newspaper. The other one we paid for. 18 comfortable in terms of what you've done and why you've 19 19 Q. What were the purposes of those? done it, and be very clear that there is a professional 20 MR MACKEY: Just about promoting relationships with the 20 reason and basis on why you're accepting hospitality. 21 21 local media. Cumberland News Group, the north and west It's not a nice to do. 22 of the county -- most of the media are part of the 22 Q. Just testing how far that goes, would you have concerns 23 Cumberland News Group and it was really about 23 if you heard that junior officers were meeting members 24 24 understanding where we were. It also gave us useful of the media in bars regularly for drinks? 25 feedback, particularly me, on how we worked, how we were 25 MR MACKEY: I would, unless they actually knew the Page 45 Page 47 individual in a social environment, and I would be more 1 perceived as an organisation, so some of those problems 1 2 2 that are inevitable with a small team around things concerned if it was consistently the same person. 3 3 Q. Would the same apply to meeting members of the media for like, you know, not enough cover at weekends and into 4 the small hours. It's useful to hear that directly from 4 meals in restaurants? 5 the editor in terms of these are the challenges we face. 5 MR MACKEY: For me, it's about proportion and balance. It 6 might be entirely appropriate over a working lunch to 6 Q. Beyond those lunches, you refer in your statement to 7 hosting an annual editors' dinner or editors' lunch 7 have a sandwich, a pizza or a cup of coffee, but 8 in December between 2007 and 2009. What was the purpose 8 actually outside the working day in other environments, 9 of those lunches? Is is that similar to what you've 9 you begin to get to the point where you have to question 10 described? 10 (a) your own values, but also why are you doing it? Why 11 MR MACKEY: It was similar. That was bringing news groups 11 are you there? 12 from across the county. We found -- that was not long 12 Q. Mr Mackey, during your police career, have you become 13 after I arrived as chief -- they actually became less 13 aware of senior officers accepting what you've 14 14 considered excessive hospitality from the press? and less well attended. So we stopped those from being 15 15 MR MACKEY: Not from the media per se in my roles where I've an annual thing because in the reality, with a county 16 that's nearly 70 miles end to end, it's an awful lot to 16 worked. Prodominantly most of the places I've worked 17 17 ask the news editor from a paper in Barrow -- that's two have been relationships with local media. The only time 18 hours away -- to come up and have sandwiches with you 18 the issues have changed is usually when there's been 19 for half an hour. 19 a significant major issue. In most of the forces I've 20 20 Q. Ms Shearer, the only hospitality you accepted was the worked in, there's been a significant major issue at 21 21 lunch in 2007. The hospitality you provided, what was some point during my tenure and national media and 22 22 that? international media have arrived and been part of that. 23 23 MS SHEARER: That was, again, with Mr Mackey, having one But I've not seen anything that's immediately come to 24 24 lunch and then I subsequently had a lunch with mind that I thought that's wrong. 25 25 a reporter and I also accompanied our DCC for a lunch as Q. So you've not had concerns in the past about senior Page 46 Page 48

1 officers, fellow senior officers, thinking: "I perceive 1 2 that they're getting too close, that relationship they 2 3 3 have with that newspaper and I'm uncomfortable with it"? 4 You haven't had that experience? 4 5 MR MACKEY: No, not in terms of where I have worked. It's 5 6 a much more besign local media environment in most of 6 7 7 the places I've worked to date. Q. Do you have any relationships with crime reporters that 8 8 9 9 you might call friendships? 10 10 MR MACKEY: No, not currently. 11 Q. Ms Shearer, do you? 11 12 MS SHEARER: No. 12 13 Q. Is it something that you've actively avoided, 13 14 Ms Shearer, or it's not just happened? 14 15 MS SHEARER: No, I haven't actively -- I just don't think 15 16 it's happened, no. 16 17 Q. Mr Mackey, you say "not currently". Does that mean in 17 18 the past --18 19 MR MACKEY: No, I -- it's not inconceivable that you can 19 20 form a friendship with an individual going forward, but 20 21 21 I think that's where you have to put personal and 22 professional into very different camps in terms of doing 22 23 it. I think in the current environment in -- that I was 23 24 24 working in in Cumbria, the reality was I think 25 Mr Griffiths was probably the only dedicated crime 25 Page 49 1 reporter per se in the county. So no, not had those 1 2 sorts of personal relationships with journalists. 2 3 3 Q. Ms Shearer, direct contact between police officers and 4 4 members of the press isn't something that concerns you? 5 MS SHEARER: No, as long as there is a business-justifiable 5 6 reason of why the officers are talking to the press, 6 7 7 then that's fully acceptable. 8 Q. Do you expect all communication to go through you first? 8 9 MS SHEARER: No, I think there's a real difference between 9 10 10 what's strategic communication and what's sort of 11 general communication. Strategic communication, as we 11 12 talked about and Mr Mackey's explained, that would be 12 13 13 through press office and certainly for chief officers, 14 I would look after that. But certainly at a lower level 14 15 in regard to about crime prevention, witness appeals, we 15 16 would expect and we would actually encourage our 16 17 17 officers to be proactive and to talk to the media and 18 use the media. The media are a really valuable tool for 18 19 us, particularly in Cumbria, for getting our messages

out and we would encourage them and trust them to talk

Ms Shearer. That's page 09687, picking up on your use

Q. If I can take you to paragraph 10.1 of your statement,

of the phrase "business need". You were asked the

Page 50

"Are contacts with the media restricted to certain staff or are all personnel within Cumbria Constabulary able to deal with the media?" You say: "It depends on the type of contact from the media. Staff are encouraged to respond to the media if that is part of their job. For instance, we would expect an officer to speak to the media if they put out an appeal for witnesses and the media required further information or an update. If there wasn't an operational or business need, we wouldn't expect staff to talk to the media." Might criticism of this approach be that it appears defensive and inward-looking, that the officer only is to engage with the media if there's a business need? How does that sit with the expectation that the police should engage with criticism, admit mistakes? MS SHEARER: I think police officers -- if there is a mistake and we need to deal with it, that's the way that the officers should deal with it, and it depends on what scale within the organisation. So if something happens operationally that's difficult, you would expect the officer to deal with it, and it's about having that empowerment at that level, and on the other end of the scale, it's about me being able to -- or, as head of Page 51 coms, being able to deal with it and then brief the chief officers. So it's about having an understanding and it's about ensuring that if you are not involved with something, that you -- and the person dealing with something -- so a crime happens. The best person to talk about it is that officer, and it's about making sure that people understand that the officer should talk about it and absolutely is entrusted and empowered to do so, but you shouldn't be talking about it if it effectively isn't your crime, as such. Q. That's what you mean when you're referring to business operational needs? MS SHEARER: That's right. Q. That perhaps takes us on to the force policies. I just take you to a couple of passages. At tab 19 of the bundle, there's the Police Authority and constabulary anti-fraud and corruption procedure. This is a policy 19 dated 2009. Has it been updated, can either of you say, 20 or is this the version that was in force then? 21 MR MACKEY: I think this is the version that was in force 22 then

Q. Section 10 of on that policy, internal numbering 9, our

reference 02855, this deals with offers and acceptance

Page 52

question:

20

21

22

23

24

25

23

24

25

of hospitality:

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

6

7

9

"It is essential, when dealing with organisations or individuals likely to benefit from the goodwill of the authority or existing potential contractors, that you're never placed in a position of owing favours. Your conduct does not allow for any suspicion that you could be unfairly favouring any particular third party over others. Whilst a working lunch is often an acceptable part of normal working relations, the following should be avoided: hospitality received which constitutes more of a social function; an excess of hospitality, both in terms of frequency or lavish meals; hospitality which could give rise to suspicions of favour. If there is any doubt as to whether an invitation should be accepted, your line manager/supervisor should be consulted." This appears to be dealing with contracts and

procurement, but is this policy intended to apply across the board or have I missed a section that deals with MR MACKEY: No, you've not missed a section. It's also specifically -- and it's covered in the back in terms of

the register of interests forms -- it's very much about making sure that the Police Authority contractual relationships and other relationships are clearly above board in terms of where we -- that's the general reprint

Page 53

1 understand what we do and why. Being proactive ensures 2 we are able to shout about our successes and dispel 3 rumour and speculation when things go wrong, so helping 4 to maintain and improve public confidence.

> "There is no hard and fast rule on who should speak to the media but the best person is often the one who knows the most about what they're talking about, is comfortable speaking to the media and doesn't stray beyond the immediate subject. Further tips on conducting a media interview can be found in media management procedures section 7.

"We should only provide the media with factual information about incidents, investigations or issues we are directly involved in, and only after the permission from the SIO [senior investigating officer] or OIC [officer in the case]."

So you're envisaging there that an officer would speak to the officer in charge of the investigation before speaking to the media?

20 MS SHEARER: Yes.

21 Q. Is that something that happens or is it just something

22 that's written in the policy?

23 MS SHEARER: No, that is what happens. Quite often -- and

24 again, it depends on the range of the incident -- you'll

25 have your SIO, and a part of that is supported by

Page 55

1 of the hospitality policy.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

8

9

12

18

19

2 Q. There's no other specific guidance to police officers

3 about accepting hospitality in force policy at present?

4 MR MACKEY: No, it's dealt with as part of training.

5 I refer to in my statement -- we refer to a process of 6

training called PASS, which we've just brought in, which

7 is around -- sorry, Cumbria have just brought in, which

is around being very clear with people -- and given the

size and scale of the organisation, you can be -- about

10 the risks are that posed by people you know and

11 associate with, areas to which you have access, then the

systems to which you have access, but also, again, being

13 very clear about the standards that are expected of you,

14 whether you're a member of police staff or a police

15 officer, and that's dealt with by an input from a chief

16 officer or a commander, when people join the

17

organisation.

Q. The media management procedures media policy, January 2010. That's at tab 21. The first section, "Media

20 management procedures", 1.0, internal page 3 of 29 or

21 our 02876. Highlighting a few of the key parts of that

22 policy, as it appears. 1.2:

23 "Proactive use of the media and linking in with the 24 constabulary's marketing activities is a great way to 25 inform the communities we serve and help them to

Page 54

1 a media strategy and in there is identified a media

2 spokesperson, and normally, that is the senior

3 investigating officer, although there will be some

4 incidents where it's delegated.

5 Q. Paragraph 1.5:

> "Anyone who provides information to the media should update press office ..."

8 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: We'd just better slow down a bit.

We're going a bit quickly.

10 MS BOON: "Anyone who provides information to the media

11 should update press office as to their actions and

12 what's been released wherever possible."

13 I asked you before whether you would expect every

14 officer to contact you after contact with the media.

15 This would suggest that they should. Is that

16 a tolerated practice?

17 MS SHEARER: No, not at all. I think you're taking the --

18 it's very much at the letter there. Actually, in

19 practice, that isn't what happens. Everybody

understands if they're speaking to the media, if it's

21 a serious incident, then yes, it does come back through

22 press office, but low level, they're fully empowered to

23 do it, and I think, yes, on reading that paragraph, it

24 does sound slightly draconian, but that isn't what

25 happens in practice.

Page 56

17

Q. Over the page, one more paragraph that I wanted to take you to. 1.9:

"We expect all officers and staff to maintain professionalism, both inside and outside work. There's a need for us to maintain professional working relationships with the media. However, when officers or staff do enter into personal relationships with anyone who is part of a media organisation, it is expected that work matters are not discussed outside work. Off the record comments are not permitted. The constabulary will not tolerate any police officer, police staff and special constable who improperly discloses information or intelligence (either deliberately or recklessly) to the media."

So there's the prohibition that I referred to before on off-the-record comments. Do you define or is it part of training to explain to officers what it is they can't do? The reason I ask is there is this misunderstanding about what "off the record" actually means. Are you clear that officers understand that? MS SHEARER: There is training in place. All officers and also police staff -- because what we have to remember,

24 talking to the media. So all officers and staff do 25 receive media training when they come in, and that's

particularly for us, our PCSOs, are an integral part of

Page 57

1 your witness statement, you say as part of the induction

2 process, you speak to members of your staff. So you

give guidance as to what's appropriate contact, and you

4 define "appropriate contact" as having a business reason

5 to speak to the media about an incident in line with the

6 ACPO communication advistory group guidelines and your

7 own media management policy. That's how you're focusing

8 the mind of your staff, that they have that as a line in

9 their mind to follow?

10 MS SHEARER: Yes.

11 Q. I'd like to now ask you about the media operation that followed the tragic shootings in June 2010. Ms Shearer,

12

13 you were appointed media coordinator and strategic lead

14 for the media and communications response to the

15 emergency. We have a statement from Mr Iain Goulding,

16 who was the senior investigating officer, whose

statement will be read in today. He said that all

18 police contact and communications with the media were

19 directed and controlled by your team. What in practice

20 did this involve for you?

21 MS SHEARER: It involved an immense number of calls coming

22 into our press office. Our press office normally takes

23 between 30 and 50 calls on a daily basis. I think it

24 was somewhere in the region of 300 to 500, depending on

25 the day, during that time. We had to bring in extra

Page 59

1 sort of to set the context, and that's supported right

2 the way through. We do media training right the way

3 through the organisation up to chief officer level. So

that gives everybody a level platform of what is

5 expected for them.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

4

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

23

Also, in light of obviously this Inquiry, the Filkin report and the HMIC, we will be looking back at the policy and having a look and actually clearing up some of the ambiguity around "off the record" and things like that. That's one of my actions, after I leave here today, to do.

Q. Mr Mackey, you said that the constabulary has invested in a significant media training policy for all officers, including the chief officer's team. Will that comprise input on how to maintain appropriate relationships?

MR MACKEY: I don't remember, honestly, in terms of that -in terms of the level of detail around that, but the

training was much more about working with the media, how to work with the media, and it went all the way through

to -- Cumbria, as part of the selection for chief

21 officers, used media interviews as part of the selection

22 process. So given the relatively small size of the

organisation and the limited spans of command that were

24 there, everyone was involved in it.

25 Q. Ms Shearer, when you're dealing with the training in Page 58

1 staff to be able to do it and it's something that we

2 practice for during exercise and we regularly test out.

3 So we're bringing other staff from the organisation to

4 support our press office. But it is incredibly

5 difficult to deal with that number of calls coming in,

6 just in regard to the scale and the volume, when you do

7 have a small press office.

8 Q. We've heard from Ms Pickles about a request from the

Crime Reporters Association. Is that something you can

10 help the Inquiry with?

9

11 MS SHEARER: Yes, it is.

12 Q. Did you receive that request yourself?

13 MS SHEARER: The request originally came in from one of my

14 press offices who was posted out on the second day, and

15 we discussed it and they returned to the Crime Reporters

16 Association to say no, we weren't going to engage with

17 them in an off-the-record discussions. That came back

18 in on the third day, and it came back into myself there.

19 I think it goes back slightly during 2009. During

20

the floodings in West Cumbria, which again was a major

21 incident, Ms Pickles' editor at the end, Neil

22 Hodgkinson, was very vocal and very critical of us,

saying that we gave preference to the national media.

24 We didn't, and that was felt quite difficult for my

25 team, because we really did not.

Page 60

15 (Pages 57 to 60)

1 liaison officers, supported the families. It was an 1 When I received the request from the Crime Reporters 2 2 immensely difficult time for them. Association, we took an informed view in regard to it 3 3 and I also spoke to Mr Mackey about what our decision Q. When you refer to the media --4 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Hang on, can I understand that? Some 4 was going to be. What I did do -- we'd already told the 5 Crime Reporters Association no -- is go back to the 5 people were being approached by the press before they'd 6 editor and basically say, "We're not going to do this, 6 been told by the police that their next of kin had been 7 7 but if we were going to consider doing it, would you involved? 8 want to be part of it?" and to which he said, 8 MS SHEARER: Yes, that's correct. 9 9 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Did you ever get to the bottom of how "Absolutely. We should not be left out. If you are 10 10 speaking to the nationals on the off-the-record that was, how that came to be? MS SHEARER: The really difficult thing for us, through all 11 basis..." which we don't do anyway, he would want to be 11 12 12 part of it. of this in regard to trying to represent the families --13 13 Q. Ms Pickles then referred to a subsequent meeting about and I think if you put yourself in that position when 14 14 they're contacted by a member of the media -- whilst for how the inquests would play out, I think, and 15 Lord Justice Leveson asked whether that was a briefing 15 us it might seem logical to ask them what organisation 16 that was given to members of the national media. Can 16 they're from and what their name is, the families just 17 17 did not have that, so when we spoke to the families, you help with that? 18 MS SHEARER: Yes, I can. I think you have to understand in 18 they would sort of say "a member of the press", but they 19 19 Cumbria the local media has a really unique role. They weren't able to identify to us who that member was. 20 do a lot of reporting around crime, and actually the 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, I wasn't so much trying to 21 21 identify which member of the press it was. I'm just people of Cumbria read their newspapers and believe the 22 newspapers. It was felt we were aware that a number of 22 wondering how it all happened in the first place. 23 MS SHEARER: Oh right. 23 the families in the inquest -- that some of the 24 24 MR MACKEY: If I may assist, sir, some of it was around -information going into the public domain was the first 25 time it had been in the public domain and they were very 2.5 this wasn't the first critical incident that had Page 61 Page 63 1 uncomfortable around it, and we took the decision 1 happened in that part of the county and there was 2 2 because really we felt the only newspapers that would actually a funeral that day that this happened. So the 3 3 national media were already there. So rolling news cover it in that detail and prove to be right was the 4 local papers, and because of that basis, we went and we 4 programmes are taking footage of a scene, particularly 5 spoke to them to let them know some the concerns that 5 one of the first scenes outside the taxi rank, where 6 6 the families had told us through our family liaison there is a body covered and members of the family could 7 officers. 7 identify who it was from that. 8 We also spoke to them in regard to -- it was the 8 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Oh, I see. 9 first time we'd had an inquest of that size in the 9 MR MACKEY: So these are very small communities where if you 10 10 say -- and I won't -- to spare the families, some of the county -- to brief them in regard to what we were doing 11 around supporting them, what information would be 11 locations -- but some of the small villages, there 12 12 released at what stage. So it was just a background aren't many people in them and when two people have been 13 information, but basically on behalf of the families, 13 killed in that village, it gets out very, very quickly, 14 14 goes around, and some of the families I know, from the about the importance of their reporting and the impact 15 15 that it had on the community. feedback they gave, found that particularly harrowing 16 Q. You set out in your statement that the main issues you 16 and still talk about that. 17 encountered related to what you describe as immense 17 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, I can understand that. 18 pressure that the families of the victims experienced 18 MS BOON: Were there notable differences between the 19 19 behaviour of the national media on the one hand and the from reporters. Could you talk us through those issues 20 20 and the actions that you took to address the local media on the other? 21 MS SHEARER: Yes, there was. The local media -- you will 21 22 MS SHEARER: Absolutely. The families were just completely 22 see a number of occasions that we had to put out 23 23 and utterly overwhelmed in regard to the media contact. instructions on all the media. The local media adhered 24 Some of the media contact had happened before we had 24 to those, whereas the national media didn't. 25 25 Q. What about, from your perspective, dealing with the been able to inform them, so we, through our family Page 62 Page 64

		,	1
1	national media? How did you find them?	1	that effect?
2	MS SHEARER: I think we found at times and particularly	2	MS SHEARER: Yes.
3	my team found them very aggressive towards us. They	3	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Could you do me the courtesy of
4	found them very difficult to please, and it means that,	4	sending the Inquiry copies?
5	you know, once you came back to them with some answers,	5	MS SHEARER: Yes, of course.
6	that wasn't sufficient, there were other answers, and at	6	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you.
7	times, when they were dealing with them at press	7	MS BOON: I asked you whether members of the press honoured
8	conferences, they found that they were put into very	8	that particular instruction and you said yes. Was that
9	difficult situations where they had 20 journalists sort	9	all of the press or certain sections, certain titles?
10	of shouting and requesting at them, and they did find	10	MS SHEARER: Again, it was a split between local and
11	that difficult.	11	nationals. The locals did honour it and the
12	Q. You referred in an earlier answer to instructions to the	12	nationals from our understanding, because, forgive
13	press. I think one of them might be I might be able	13	me, you're working on anecdotal evidence from the
14	to take you to it. Tab 24, three pages in. Page 09737.	14	families didn't, and particularly our families
15	Do you have that? It's entitled "Press note issued at	15	recognised the television crews. The majority of them
16	1.48 pm". There's a paragraph headed:	16	do have signage on their vans and they were able to tell
17	"Impact on the families. We've had a number of	17	us from that the crews that were still filming them,
18	complaints from grieving families that they're feeling	18	going in and out
19	harassed by the press, who are positioning themselves	19	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's television?
20	outside their homes. I would urge all reporters and	20	MS SHEARER: Yes, it is. It was a mixture. I use
21	camera operators to respect the families' wishes for	21	television because it was easy to identify them, but it
22	privacy at this very difficult time. Please be aware	22	didn't matter whether it was television or print
23	that the matter has also been raised with the Press	23	newspapers. They still remained outside the properties.
24	Complaints Commission."	24	MS BOON: In fact, there were other instructions in these
25	That's the afternoon of the day after the shootings?	25	press notices which I won't ask to be displayed because
	Page 65		Page 67
1	MS SHEARER: That's right.	1	they contain the names of the individuals and they may
1 2	MS SHEARER: That's right. Q. First of all, you're responding to complaints from the	1 2	they contain the names of the individuals and they may not want the publicity again, but there were
2	Q. First of all, you're responding to complaints from the	2	not want the publicity again, but there were
2 3	Q. First of all, you're responding to complaints from the families. Was this one of the instructions to which you	2 3	not want the publicity again, but there were instructions
2 3 4	Q. First of all, you're responding to complaints from the families. Was this one of the instructions to which you were referring before?	2 3 4	not want the publicity again, but there were instructions LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Tell me the page.
2 3 4 5	Q. First of all, you're responding to complaints from the families. Was this one of the instructions to which you were referring before?MS SHEARER: Yes.	2 3 4 5	not want the publicity again, but there were instructions LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Tell me the page. MS BOON: Yes. Tab 24, sir, page 09756.
2 3 4 5 6	Q. First of all, you're responding to complaints from the families. Was this one of the instructions to which you were referring before?MS SHEARER: Yes.Q. Was this instruction honoured by members of the press?	2 3 4 5 6	not want the publicity again, but there were instructions LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Tell me the page. MS BOON: Yes. Tab 24, sir, page 09756. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: 09756.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. First of all, you're responding to complaints from the families. Was this one of the instructions to which you were referring before? MS SHEARER: Yes. Q. Was this instruction honoured by members of the press? MS SHEARER: No, it wasn't. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: What response did you get from the Press Complaints Commission? 	2 3 4 5 6 7	not want the publicity again, but there were instructions LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Tell me the page. MS BOON: Yes. Tab 24, sir, page 09756. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: 09756. MS BOON: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. First of all, you're responding to complaints from the families. Was this one of the instructions to which you were referring before? MS SHEARER: Yes. Q. Was this instruction honoured by members of the press? MS SHEARER: No, it wasn't. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: What response did you get from the Press Complaints Commission? MS SHEARER: At that time, no response. The Press 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	not want the publicity again, but there were instructions LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Tell me the page. MS BOON: Yes. Tab 24, sir, page 09756. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: 09756. MS BOON: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: These are delightfully not in order. MS BOON: I'm afraid not. It does make things more difficult, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. First of all, you're responding to complaints from the families. Was this one of the instructions to which you were referring before? MS SHEARER: Yes. Q. Was this instruction honoured by members of the press? MS SHEARER: No, it wasn't. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: What response did you get from the Press Complaints Commission? MS SHEARER: At that time, no response. The Press Complaints Commission were in contact with us, and the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	not want the publicity again, but there were instructions LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Tell me the page. MS BOON: Yes. Tab 24, sir, page 09756. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: 09756. MS BOON: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: These are delightfully not in order. MS BOON: I'm afraid not. It does make things more difficult, sir. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: What's the point of numbering these
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. First of all, you're responding to complaints from the families. Was this one of the instructions to which you were referring before? MS SHEARER: Yes. Q. Was this instruction honoured by members of the press? MS SHEARER: No, it wasn't. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: What response did you get from the Press Complaints Commission? MS SHEARER: At that time, no response. The Press Complaints Commission were in contact with us, and the Press Complaints Commission were asking us that we ask 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	not want the publicity again, but there were instructions LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Tell me the page. MS BOON: Yes. Tab 24, sir, page 09756. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: 09756. MS BOON: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: These are delightfully not in order. MS BOON: I'm afraid not. It does make things more difficult, sir. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: What's the point of numbering these documents if you're not going to put them in the right
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. First of all, you're responding to complaints from the families. Was this one of the instructions to which you were referring before? MS SHEARER: Yes. Q. Was this instruction honoured by members of the press? MS SHEARER: No, it wasn't. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: What response did you get from the Press Complaints Commission? MS SHEARER: At that time, no response. The Press Complaints Commission were in contact with us, and the Press Complaints Commission were asking us that we ask people to ring them with issues 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	not want the publicity again, but there were instructions LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Tell me the page. MS BOON: Yes. Tab 24, sir, page 09756. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: 09756. MS BOON: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: These are delightfully not in order. MS BOON: I'm afraid not. It does make things more difficult, sir. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: What's the point of numbering these documents if you're not going to put them in the right order?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. First of all, you're responding to complaints from the families. Was this one of the instructions to which you were referring before? MS SHEARER: Yes. Q. Was this instruction honoured by members of the press? MS SHEARER: No, it wasn't. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: What response did you get from the Press Complaints Commission? MS SHEARER: At that time, no response. The Press Complaints Commission were in contact with us, and the Press Complaints Commission were asking us that we ask people to ring them with issues LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Who? Who should be ringing the PCC 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	not want the publicity again, but there were instructions LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Tell me the page. MS BOON: Yes. Tab 24, sir, page 09756. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: 09756. MS BOON: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: These are delightfully not in order. MS BOON: I'm afraid not. It does make things more difficult, sir. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: What's the point of numbering these documents if you're not going to put them in the right order? MS BOON: Sir, it's the third page from the back of tab 24.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. First of all, you're responding to complaints from the families. Was this one of the instructions to which you were referring before? MS SHEARER: Yes. Q. Was this instruction honoured by members of the press? MS SHEARER: No, it wasn't. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: What response did you get from the Press Complaints Commission? MS SHEARER: At that time, no response. The Press Complaints Commission were in contact with us, and the Press Complaints Commission were asking us that we ask people to ring them with issues LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Who? Who should be ringing the PCC with issues? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	not want the publicity again, but there were instructions LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Tell me the page. MS BOON: Yes. Tab 24, sir, page 09756. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: 09756. MS BOON: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: These are delightfully not in order. MS BOON: I'm afraid not. It does make things more difficult, sir. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: What's the point of numbering these documents if you're not going to put them in the right order? MS BOON: Sir, it's the third page from the back of tab 24. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I see. All right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. First of all, you're responding to complaints from the families. Was this one of the instructions to which you were referring before? MS SHEARER: Yes. Q. Was this instruction honoured by members of the press? MS SHEARER: No, it wasn't. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: What response did you get from the Press Complaints Commission? MS SHEARER: At that time, no response. The Press Complaints Commission were in contact with us, and the Press Complaints Commission were asking us that we ask people to ring them with issues LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Who? Who should be ringing the PCC with issues? MS SHEARER: The families. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	not want the publicity again, but there were instructions LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Tell me the page. MS BOON: Yes. Tab 24, sir, page 09756. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: 09756. MS BOON: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: These are delightfully not in order. MS BOON: I'm afraid not. It does make things more difficult, sir. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: What's the point of numbering these documents if you're not going to put them in the right order? MS BOON: Sir, it's the third page from the back of tab 24. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I see. All right. MS BOON: It's the bottom operational note from Cumbria
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. First of all, you're responding to complaints from the families. Was this one of the instructions to which you were referring before? MS SHEARER: Yes. Q. Was this instruction honoured by members of the press? MS SHEARER: No, it wasn't. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: What response did you get from the Press Complaints Commission? MS SHEARER: At that time, no response. The Press Complaints Commission were in contact with us, and the Press Complaints Commission were asking us that we ask people to ring them with issues LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Who? Who should be ringing the PCC with issues? MS SHEARER: The families. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The families? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	not want the publicity again, but there were instructions LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Tell me the page. MS BOON: Yes. Tab 24, sir, page 09756. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: 09756. MS BOON: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: These are delightfully not in order. MS BOON: I'm afraid not. It does make things more difficult, sir. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: What's the point of numbering these documents if you're not going to put them in the right order? MS BOON: Sir, it's the third page from the back of tab 24. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I see. All right. MS BOON: It's the bottom operational note from Cumbria police press office. The paragraph below, sir:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. First of all, you're responding to complaints from the families. Was this one of the instructions to which you were referring before? MS SHEARER: Yes. Q. Was this instruction honoured by members of the press? MS SHEARER: No, it wasn't. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: What response did you get from the Press Complaints Commission? MS SHEARER: At that time, no response. The Press Complaints Commission were in contact with us, and the Press Complaints Commission were asking us that we ask people to ring them with issues LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Who? Who should be ringing the PCC with issues? MS SHEARER: The families. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The families? MS SHEARER: And again, that was a very difficult 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	not want the publicity again, but there were instructions LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Tell me the page. MS BOON: Yes. Tab 24, sir, page 09756. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: 09756. MS BOON: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: These are delightfully not in order. MS BOON: I'm afraid not. It does make things more difficult, sir. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: What's the point of numbering these documents if you're not going to put them in the right order? MS BOON: Sir, it's the third page from the back of tab 24. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I see. All right. MS BOON: It's the bottom operational note from Cumbria police press office. The paragraph below, sir: "The families of"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. First of all, you're responding to complaints from the families. Was this one of the instructions to which you were referring before? MS SHEARER: Yes. Q. Was this instruction honoured by members of the press? MS SHEARER: No, it wasn't. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: What response did you get from the Press Complaints Commission? MS SHEARER: At that time, no response. The Press Complaints Commission were in contact with us, and the Press Complaints Commission were asking us that we ask people to ring them with issues LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Who? Who should be ringing the PCC with issues? MS SHEARER: The families. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The families? MS SHEARER: And again, that was a very difficult instruction when you're asking family members at that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	not want the publicity again, but there were instructions LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Tell me the page. MS BOON: Yes. Tab 24, sir, page 09756. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: 09756. MS BOON: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: These are delightfully not in order. MS BOON: I'm afraid not. It does make things more difficult, sir. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: What's the point of numbering these documents if you're not going to put them in the right order? MS BOON: Sir, it's the third page from the back of tab 24. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I see. All right. MS BOON: It's the bottom operational note from Cumbria police press office. The paragraph below, sir: "The families of" LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. It names four people most have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. First of all, you're responding to complaints from the families. Was this one of the instructions to which you were referring before? MS SHEARER: Yes. Q. Was this instruction honoured by members of the press? MS SHEARER: No, it wasn't. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: What response did you get from the Press Complaints Commission? MS SHEARER: At that time, no response. The Press Complaints Commission were in contact with us, and the Press Complaints Commission were asking us that we ask people to ring them with issues LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Who? Who should be ringing the PCC with issues? MS SHEARER: The families. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The families? MS SHEARER: And again, that was a very difficult instruction when you're asking family members at that time and again, it goes back to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	not want the publicity again, but there were instructions LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Tell me the page. MS BOON: Yes. Tab 24, sir, page 09756. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: 09756. MS BOON: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: These are delightfully not in order. MS BOON: I'm afraid not. It does make things more difficult, sir. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: What's the point of numbering these documents if you're not going to put them in the right order? MS BOON: Sir, it's the third page from the back of tab 24. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I see. All right. MS BOON: It's the bottom operational note from Cumbria police press office. The paragraph below, sir: "The families of" LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. It names four people most have provided photographs and are urging all media to use
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. First of all, you're responding to complaints from the families. Was this one of the instructions to which you were referring before? MS SHEARER: Yes. Q. Was this instruction honoured by members of the press? MS SHEARER: No, it wasn't. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: What response did you get from the Press Complaints Commission? MS SHEARER: At that time, no response. The Press Complaints Commission were in contact with us, and the Press Complaints Commission were asking us that we ask people to ring them with issues LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Who? Who should be ringing the PCC with issues? MS SHEARER: The families. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The families? MS SHEARER: And again, that was a very difficult instruction when you're asking family members at that time and again, it goes back to LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Is this evidenced? Do you have any 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	not want the publicity again, but there were instructions LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Tell me the page. MS BOON: Yes. Tab 24, sir, page 09756. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: 09756. MS BOON: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: These are delightfully not in order. MS BOON: I'm afraid not. It does make things more difficult, sir. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: What's the point of numbering these documents if you're not going to put them in the right order? MS BOON: Sir, it's the third page from the back of tab 24. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I see. All right. MS BOON: It's the bottom operational note from Cumbria police press office. The paragraph below, sir: "The families of" LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. It names four people most have provided photographs and are urging all media to use these particular photographs instead of any others they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. First of all, you're responding to complaints from the families. Was this one of the instructions to which you were referring before? MS SHEARER: Yes. Q. Was this instruction honoured by members of the press? MS SHEARER: No, it wasn't. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: What response did you get from the Press Complaints Commission? MS SHEARER: At that time, no response. The Press Complaints Commission were in contact with us, and the Press Complaints Commission were asking us that we ask people to ring them with issues LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Who? Who should be ringing the PCC with issues? MS SHEARER: The families. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The families? MS SHEARER: And again, that was a very difficult instruction when you're asking family members at that time and again, it goes back to LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Is this evidenced? Do you have any paper about this? Did you get a letter or anything from 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	not want the publicity again, but there were instructions LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Tell me the page. MS BOON: Yes. Tab 24, sir, page 09756. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: 09756. MS BOON: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: These are delightfully not in order. MS BOON: I'm afraid not. It does make things more difficult, sir. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: What's the point of numbering these documents if you're not going to put them in the right order? MS BOON: Sir, it's the third page from the back of tab 24. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I see. All right. MS BOON: It's the bottom operational note from Cumbria police press office. The paragraph below, sir: "The families of" LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. It names four people most have provided photographs and are urging all media to use these particular photographs instead of any others they may have acquired from other sources.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. First of all, you're responding to complaints from the families. Was this one of the instructions to which you were referring before? MS SHEARER: Yes. Q. Was this instruction honoured by members of the press? MS SHEARER: No, it wasn't. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: What response did you get from the Press Complaints Commission? MS SHEARER: At that time, no response. The Press Complaints Commission were in contact with us, and the Press Complaints Commission were asking us that we ask people to ring them with issues LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Who? Who should be ringing the PCC with issues? MS SHEARER: The families. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The families? MS SHEARER: And again, that was a very difficult instruction when you're asking family members at that time and again, it goes back to LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Is this evidenced? Do you have any paper about this? Did you get a letter or anything from the PCC? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	not want the publicity again, but there were instructions LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Tell me the page. MS BOON: Yes. Tab 24, sir, page 09756. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: 09756. MS BOON: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: These are delightfully not in order. MS BOON: I'm afraid not. It does make things more difficult, sir. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: What's the point of numbering these documents if you're not going to put them in the right order? MS BOON: Sir, it's the third page from the back of tab 24. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I see. All right. MS BOON: It's the bottom operational note from Cumbria police press office. The paragraph below, sir: "The families of" LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. It names four people most have provided photographs and are urging all media to use these particular photographs instead of any others they may have acquired from other sources. MS BOON: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. First of all, you're responding to complaints from the families. Was this one of the instructions to which you were referring before? MS SHEARER: Yes. Q. Was this instruction honoured by members of the press? MS SHEARER: No, it wasn't. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: What response did you get from the Press Complaints Commission? MS SHEARER: At that time, no response. The Press Complaints Commission were in contact with us, and the Press Complaints Commission were asking us that we ask people to ring them with issues LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Who? Who should be ringing the PCC with issues? MS SHEARER: The families. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The families? MS SHEARER: And again, that was a very difficult instruction when you're asking family members at that time and again, it goes back to LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Is this evidenced? Do you have any paper about this? Did you get a letter or anything from the PCC? MS SHEARER: No; emails. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	not want the publicity again, but there were instructions LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Tell me the page. MS BOON: Yes. Tab 24, sir, page 09756. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: 09756. MS BOON: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: These are delightfully not in order. MS BOON: I'm afraid not. It does make things more difficult, sir. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: What's the point of numbering these documents if you're not going to put them in the right order? MS BOON: Sir, it's the third page from the back of tab 24. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I see. All right. MS BOON: It's the bottom operational note from Cumbria police press office. The paragraph below, sir: "The families of" LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. It names four people most have provided photographs and are urging all media to use these particular photographs instead of any others they may have acquired from other sources. MS BOON: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: How did they get these? Do we know?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. First of all, you're responding to complaints from the families. Was this one of the instructions to which you were referring before? MS SHEARER: Yes. Q. Was this instruction honoured by members of the press? MS SHEARER: No, it wasn't. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: What response did you get from the Press Complaints Commission? MS SHEARER: At that time, no response. The Press Complaints Commission were in contact with us, and the Press Complaints Commission were asking us that we ask people to ring them with issues LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Who? Who should be ringing the PCC with issues? MS SHEARER: The families. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The families? MS SHEARER: And again, that was a very difficult instruction when you're asking family members at that time and again, it goes back to LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Is this evidenced? Do you have any paper about this? Did you get a letter or anything from the PCC? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	not want the publicity again, but there were instructions LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Tell me the page. MS BOON: Yes. Tab 24, sir, page 09756. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: 09756. MS BOON: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: These are delightfully not in order. MS BOON: I'm afraid not. It does make things more difficult, sir. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: What's the point of numbering these documents if you're not going to put them in the right order? MS BOON: Sir, it's the third page from the back of tab 24. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I see. All right. MS BOON: It's the bottom operational note from Cumbria police press office. The paragraph below, sir: "The families of" LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. It names four people most have provided photographs and are urging all media to use these particular photographs instead of any others they may have acquired from other sources. MS BOON: Yes.

1 that they were running with. The families hadn't 1 and communities of West Cumbria, once the incident was 2 2 released them. The families came to us with the photos resolved, and we had the whole gambit of approaches to 3 3 that they wanted their nearest and dearest to be individuals, very, very widespread talk about money 4 4 being available for certain photographs in the remembered by, and we had already circulated them, and 5 5 that wasn't being -- and that causes incredible community, and all the challenges that that brought with 6 difficulties for -- upset for the families, hence we 6 a community that was in a state of shock and grief. 7 7 It's fair to say that by the time we got through to reissued. 8 8 the inquest, the vast majority of the media, both MS BOON: Yes, the following day you make the same request. 9 MS SHEARER: That's right. 9 national and local, once they actually heard the scale 10 Q. After you asked the second time, were the families' 10 of what had gone on and heard the some of the details, 11 11 behaved with great respect during that process, and wishes honoured? 12 MS SHEARER: No. Some were, but there were still some 12 I would highlight the approach of the media differently 13 13 instances where no, it wasn't, and in actual fact, my during the first anniversary, where a number of the TV 14 14 team then took to ring those individuals, newspapers and events actually made the point at the start of: "We are 15 journalists, to ask them please to use the correct 15 not filming in the town of Whitehaven. We're filming 16 photos. 16 outside today to respect the wishes of the local 17 17 Q. Did that help? community." Q. Were the experiences of the force any better when 18 MS SHEARER: It did help, yes, it did. 18 19 Cumbria experienced the floods the year before? 19 Q. Were there any other instances like that, where, during 20 that operation, you asked the press not to do something 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Before you go to the floods, that is 21 21 and they didn't honour the wishes of the family or the TV. I have a wide enough remit as it is, without 22 grieving relatives? 22 going into television behaviour. 23 23 MS SHEARER: I can't remember. It was very difficult and MR MACKEY: Yes, sir. 24 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'd be very interested to know about that the families were forced into the public eye 25 25 through no choice of their own. . the conduct of the rest of the media. Page 69 Page 71 1 Q. Mr Mackey, you gave a briefing to the press the 1 MR MACKEY: I think -- as you've heard, I would characterise 2 following day? 2 that sort of relationship and cycle for all of the media 3 3 MR MACKEY: Yes, that's correct. at a national level. So the print media, during the end 4 4 of the incident and the time they remained predominantly Q. Is there anything that you want to add to your 5 experience of the local media or the national media 5 in Whitehaven, which became the centre of this, that's 6 during this operation? 6 when we had the challenges with approaches to families, 7 7 we had allegations about offers of money and you name MR MACKEY: I think a number of things, if I may. 8 Q. Yes. 8 it. The allegations came in in terms of the sort of 9 MR MACKEY: First of all, it's an understanding and 9 approach and style. 10 10 I think, as I say, the overwhelming feel of the appreciation of the scale of the media that arrive 11 11 communities -- and I can't speak on behalf of the nowadays in relation to an incident of this magnitude 12 12 and this complexity, and the challenges that brings. communities, but certainly the people I spoke to and 13 13 elected leaders and local members of the Church, was But I think, as Gill's covered, it's also the 14 14 just this anger and dismay at the way both the overwhelming feelings of the local community and the 15 15 families is one of anger and dismay at the way they were communities had been portrayed and more particularly the 16 16 perceived, they were treated, and at the long-term families and those involved in this incident had been 17 presence of the media during this incident. 17 treated 18 I think if I could sort of characterise the media 18 MS BOON: I was going to ask if there is any contrast to be 19 involvement in a cycle around this. During the stage 19 drawn between the reporting then and the reporting 20 when this incident was live, when Derek Bird was on his 20 before of the floods. 21 rampage across West Cumbria, we used the media a lot and 21 MR MACKEY: I think the reporting of the floods was 22 22 you'll see the warning and informing notices going out, overwhelmingly really good in terms of the way it was 23 23 asking people to stay away, and the local media and many reported. In many ways, some members of the national 24 of the national media were very good in terms of that. 24 media understood very quickly -- because they were out 25 25 It was then incredibly difficult for the families on the ground in West Cumbria, ie out and about --Page 70 Page 72

1 understood the impact of what had taken place, 1 They hadn't done it with an aim, but they'd just been 2 2 particularly in relation to the damage to the having a conversation and they hadn't realise what had 3 3 infrastructure and the tragic loss of our friend and they were saying was going to be reported and it was 4 4 colleague, Bill Barker, and it was reported well, it was just purely down to naivety. 5 balanced, there was an awful lot of work around what had 5 Q. I wasn't sure if you wanted to add something, Mr Mackey. 6 gone on, and was very much a feeling in the county that 6 Your body languages suggested you might want to? 7 7 MR MACKEY: No, I -- now Gill reminds me of the case, we were all keen, across the county, not to get Cumbria 8 8 I remember it well in terms of the circumstances around forgotten, that this tragic event didn't just happen in 9 9 2009 and everybody sort of disappear off and then the it. We were very strong as an organisation in terms of 10 10 county struggle to get back on its feet again with what trying to follow up media leaks, and I think it was 11 11 was substantial damage and dislocation of communities. indicative that a colleague had felt sufficiently moved 12 Q. Ms Shearer, during that time, did you experience 12 to phone the confidential reporting line. So someone 13 the level of aggression that you experienced? 13 had clearly felt that what was done was wrong and it 14 MS SHEARER: No, we didn't, and I think the really important 14 called it in. Thankfully, that was part of the culture 15 thing for us was we were able to work really well with 15 of Cumbria Constabulary and the people that work for it. 16 the media, because they had an important role to play in 16 Q. That takes us neatly to the question of leaks. You 17 warning and informing. Because as you can imagine, sort 17 identify, Mr Mackey, that there were, since 1 December 18 of the rain fell in the central Lake District and it 18 2007, 11 suspected leaks to the media which warranted 19 19 took a couple of days to come out into Worthington and investigation. If you want to refer to your statement, 20 that area. So it was a really moving scene and the 20 it's paragraph 29, page 02279. 21 21 MR MACKEY: Yes, thank you. media were incredibly supportive in helping us 22 delivering the warning and informing messages on an 22 Q. None of those were criminal investigations; is that 23 hourly basis. 23 24 24 Q. Mr Mackey, just returning briefly to June 2010 and that MR MACKEY: No, they were police discipline investigations. 25 25 investigation and operation. You mention in your There was no criminal intent in relation to those Page 73 Page 75 1 statement that there was an unauthorised disclosure from 1 incidents. 2 a police officer and there was a report in the North 2 Q. Of the 11 that were investigated, in three the sources 3 West Evening Mail. Could you tell us about what 3 were identified, two resulted in management action and 4 happened then? 4 one in a warning from a superintendent. Again, 5 MR MACKEY: I don't remember the exactly detail. Gill, do 5 Mr Mackey, those are quite low-level outcomes. Can you 6 you remember -- is that acceptable, sorry? 6 assist with the detail? 7 O. Yes. 7 MR MACKEY: I can only remember in relation to one. I don't 8 MS SHEARER: Basically we obviously did media monitoring and 8 know whether you can remember in relation to the other 9 my team picked up the article in North West Evening 9 two, Gill? 10 Mail. There was detail in there that hadn't been 10 MS SHEARER: Yes. Superintendent's warning given. 11 released. We made a referral to our professional 11 An officer disclosed to a reporter that the Chief 12 12 standards department, but they had all -- we already Constable had not forwarded the police minister's 13 operate a confidential reporting line, and somebody who 13 Christmas message was one. Management advice given, as 14 had worked alongside the officer had contacted that 14 we've just talked about, and management action where 15 15 confidential reporting line. a PC sent to a local paper directing them to an article 16 So we put the two together, we were able to very 16 from another publication that refers to a sex offender, 17 quickly identify the officer and we spoke to -- they 17 giving the offender's name. 18 were spoken to on behalf of the organisation and given 18 MR MACKEY: So relatively, in the scheme of things -- and 19 advice about what they'd done. 19 a superintendent's warning at that time was a discipline 20 20 Q. You say in your statement that the information given was outcome in terms of the process. 21 emotive and distressing to some victims' families. 21 Q. Yes, and I think, Mr Mackey, you say in your statement 22 22 MS SHEARER: That's right. that there was no evidence to suggest that there was any 23 23 Q. In that circumstances, was management advice form of inducement to provide the information, whether 24 a proportionate response, do you think? 24 financial or otherwise? 25 25 MS SHEARER: Yes, it was, because it was an act of naivety. MR MACKEY: No. Page 74 Page 76

1	MR GARNHAM: Sir, sorry to interrupt, I think an error	1	a huge help to us around investigations, and I used
2	I'm looking at paragraph 29 of Mr Mackey's statement.	2	an example of a missing person who was obviously from
3	The period he's describing is from 1 December 2007, not	3	Cumbria, who we then thought had come to London and we
4	2011.	4	were able to use retweets and we have a monitoring
5	MS BOON: Oh, I meant to say 07.	5	system and we were able to sort of constantly be
6	MR GARNHAM: And I think it was 11 leaks, not one.	6	reaching 20/40,000 of people at the same time.
7	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you, Mr Garnham.	7	So for that, for us, for a communication tool, it is
8	MS BOON: Mr Mackey, perhaps we can take this section as	8	really beneficial. But it is an exciting time, it's not
9	read. You set out the systems in place for detecting	9	without its challenges, and I think for us, as a police
10	and preventing leaks and the auditing of the same.	10	service we're normally quite hesitant of taking on
11	Ms Shearer, in 2006, there was a restructuring of	11	new forms of communication, and for us, as a force, our
12	the press office. You refer to in a new measure being	12	ability to embrace Twitter is really outstanding, and
13	brought in to challenge articles that included	13	something that, you know, it would take a long time, if
14	information from a police source. Why did you do this?	14	it were something different, for my team to create that
15	MS SHEARER: When I joined the constabulary, we didn't have	15	same enthusiasm.
16	any policies or procedures around how we dealt with our	16	Q. Mr Mackey, you've been nodding as Ms Shearer's been
17	media, and our chief officers at the time were really	17	speaking. Is the use of social media something you
18	uncomfortable about this, so we brought the policies and	18	would embrace for communicating with the communities?
19	procedures in but we still had an issue around people	19	MR MACKEY: Yes. It's a direct means of communication.
20	speaking and not giving their name to the media.	20	It's very quick, instantaneous. As Gill says, it
21	So what we did was when we had a particularly	21	doesn't come without risks. It would be fair to say if
22	high-profile case, we put media strategies in place	22	I was doing an assessment of where I am now to where
23	which have a delegated spokesperson to the media, and	23	I was last year, Cumbria's probably a bigger user of
24	then what we did after that is just challenge. So when	24	social media than the Metropolitan Police, even given
25	an article went out my team were responsible for	25	the size of the two organisation. It embraced Twitter,
1			
	Page 77		Page 79
			Page 79
1	media monitoring we would pick it up and have a look	1	Page 79 Facebook, Bebo, all the social media far earlier than
1 2	media monitoring we would pick it up and have a look and when it was unattributed, we would go back through	2	Page 79 Facebook, Bebo, all the social media far earlier than most others, and it also has some real practical
1 2 3	media monitoring we would pick it up and have a look and when it was unattributed, we would go back through to the SIO and say, "Right, who's had access to this	2 3	Page 79 Facebook, Bebo, all the social media far earlier than most others, and it also has some real practical examples.
1 2 3 4	media monitoring we would pick it up and have a look and when it was unattributed, we would go back through to the SIO and say, "Right, who's had access to this information?" and just have a look at it.	2 3 4	Page 79 Facebook, Bebo, all the social media far earlier than most others, and it also has some real practical examples. I'd go back to the 2009 flooding where the
1 2 3 4 5	media monitoring we would pick it up and have a look and when it was unattributed, we would go back through to the SIO and say, "Right, who's had access to this information?" and just have a look at it. So it was done very informally. It was just a very	2 3 4 5	Page 79 Facebook, Bebo, all the social media far earlier than most others, and it also has some real practical examples. I'd go back to the 2009 flooding where the intelligence cell actually found a lot of people who had
1 2 3 4 5 6	media monitoring we would pick it up and have a look and when it was unattributed, we would go back through to the SIO and say, "Right, who's had access to this information?" and just have a look at it. So it was done very informally. It was just a very mild challenge, and that then enabled us to make sure	2 3 4 5 6	Page 79 Facebook, Bebo, all the social media far earlier than most others, and it also has some real practical examples. I'd go back to the 2009 flooding where the intelligence cell actually found a lot of people who had been evacuated by Facebook status and followed things up
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	media monitoring we would pick it up and have a look and when it was unattributed, we would go back through to the SIO and say, "Right, who's had access to this information?" and just have a look at it. So it was done very informally. It was just a very mild challenge, and that then enabled us to make sure that we didn't have any unattributed quotes and people	2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 79 Facebook, Bebo, all the social media far earlier than most others, and it also has some real practical examples. I'd go back to the 2009 flooding where the intelligence cell actually found a lot of people who had been evacuated by Facebook status and followed things up in a way that previously we'd have got in a car and gone
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	media monitoring we would pick it up and have a look and when it was unattributed, we would go back through to the SIO and say, "Right, who's had access to this information?" and just have a look at it. So it was done very informally. It was just a very mild challenge, and that then enabled us to make sure that we didn't have any unattributed quotes and people did actually make them attributed.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 79 Facebook, Bebo, all the social media far earlier than most others, and it also has some real practical examples. I'd go back to the 2009 flooding where the intelligence cell actually found a lot of people who had been evacuated by Facebook status and followed things up in a way that previously we'd have got in a car and gone off and done things.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	media monitoring we would pick it up and have a look and when it was unattributed, we would go back through to the SIO and say, "Right, who's had access to this information?" and just have a look at it. So it was done very informally. It was just a very mild challenge, and that then enabled us to make sure that we didn't have any unattributed quotes and people did actually make them attributed. Q. Has that label "police source" now disappeared from the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 79 Facebook, Bebo, all the social media far earlier than most others, and it also has some real practical examples. I'd go back to the 2009 flooding where the intelligence cell actually found a lot of people who had been evacuated by Facebook status and followed things up in a way that previously we'd have got in a car and gone off and done things. It also brings an immediacy to it in terms of last
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	media monitoring we would pick it up and have a look and when it was unattributed, we would go back through to the SIO and say, "Right, who's had access to this information?" and just have a look at it. So it was done very informally. It was just a very mild challenge, and that then enabled us to make sure that we didn't have any unattributed quotes and people did actually make them attributed. Q. Has that label "police source" now disappeared from the local media?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 79 Facebook, Bebo, all the social media far earlier than most others, and it also has some real practical examples. I'd go back to the 2009 flooding where the intelligence cell actually found a lot of people who had been evacuated by Facebook status and followed things up in a way that previously we'd have got in a car and gone off and done things. It also brings an immediacy to it in terms of last Christmas' drink drive operation, information going
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	media monitoring we would pick it up and have a look and when it was unattributed, we would go back through to the SIO and say, "Right, who's had access to this information?" and just have a look at it. So it was done very informally. It was just a very mild challenge, and that then enabled us to make sure that we didn't have any unattributed quotes and people did actually make them attributed. Q. Has that label "police source" now disappeared from the local media? MS SHEARER: Absolutely.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 79 Facebook, Bebo, all the social media far earlier than most others, and it also has some real practical examples. I'd go back to the 2009 flooding where the intelligence cell actually found a lot of people who had been evacuated by Facebook status and followed things up in a way that previously we'd have got in a car and gone off and done things. It also brings an immediacy to it in terms of last Christmas' drink drive operation, information going straight out on Twitter in terms of what we were doing,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	media monitoring we would pick it up and have a look and when it was unattributed, we would go back through to the SIO and say, "Right, who's had access to this information?" and just have a look at it. So it was done very informally. It was just a very mild challenge, and that then enabled us to make sure that we didn't have any unattributed quotes and people did actually make them attributed. Q. Has that label "police source" now disappeared from the local media? MS SHEARER: Absolutely. Q. You heard Ms Pickles and Mr Griffiths give their view on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 79 Facebook, Bebo, all the social media far earlier than most others, and it also has some real practical examples. I'd go back to the 2009 flooding where the intelligence cell actually found a lot of people who had been evacuated by Facebook status and followed things up in a way that previously we'd have got in a car and gone off and done things. It also brings an immediacy to it in terms of last Christmas' drink drive operation, information going straight out on Twitter in terms of what we were doing, where we were. It brings an immediacy and an
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	media monitoring we would pick it up and have a look and when it was unattributed, we would go back through to the SIO and say, "Right, who's had access to this information?" and just have a look at it. So it was done very informally. It was just a very mild challenge, and that then enabled us to make sure that we didn't have any unattributed quotes and people did actually make them attributed. Q. Has that label "police source" now disappeared from the local media? MS SHEARER: Absolutely. Q. You heard Ms Pickles and Mr Griffiths give their view on the use of Twitter by the organisation. Is there	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 79 Facebook, Bebo, all the social media far earlier than most others, and it also has some real practical examples. I'd go back to the 2009 flooding where the intelligence cell actually found a lot of people who had been evacuated by Facebook status and followed things up in a way that previously we'd have got in a car and gone off and done things. It also brings an immediacy to it in terms of last Christmas' drink drive operation, information going straight out on Twitter in terms of what we were doing, where we were. It brings an immediacy and an accountability in terms of what's going on. It's not
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	media monitoring we would pick it up and have a look and when it was unattributed, we would go back through to the SIO and say, "Right, who's had access to this information?" and just have a look at it. So it was done very informally. It was just a very mild challenge, and that then enabled us to make sure that we didn't have any unattributed quotes and people did actually make them attributed. Q. Has that label "police source" now disappeared from the local media? MS SHEARER: Absolutely. Q. You heard Ms Pickles and Mr Griffiths give their view on the use of Twitter by the organisation. Is there anything you wanted to say in response to the concerns	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 79 Facebook, Bebo, all the social media far earlier than most others, and it also has some real practical examples. I'd go back to the 2009 flooding where the intelligence cell actually found a lot of people who had been evacuated by Facebook status and followed things up in a way that previously we'd have got in a car and gone off and done things. It also brings an immediacy to it in terms of last Christmas' drink drive operation, information going straight out on Twitter in terms of what we were doing, where we were. It brings an immediacy and an accountability in terms of what's going on. It's not ideal, the limitation on characteristics, and it's not
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	media monitoring we would pick it up and have a look and when it was unattributed, we would go back through to the SIO and say, "Right, who's had access to this information?" and just have a look at it. So it was done very informally. It was just a very mild challenge, and that then enabled us to make sure that we didn't have any unattributed quotes and people did actually make them attributed. Q. Has that label "police source" now disappeared from the local media? MS SHEARER: Absolutely. Q. You heard Ms Pickles and Mr Griffiths give their view on the use of Twitter by the organisation. Is there anything you wanted to say in response to the concerns they've raised?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 79 Facebook, Bebo, all the social media far earlier than most others, and it also has some real practical examples. I'd go back to the 2009 flooding where the intelligence cell actually found a lot of people who had been evacuated by Facebook status and followed things up in a way that previously we'd have got in a car and gone off and done things. It also brings an immediacy to it in terms of last Christmas' drink drive operation, information going straight out on Twitter in terms of what we were doing, where we were. It brings an immediacy and an accountability in terms of what's going on. It's not ideal, the limitation on characteristics, and it's not without its challenges in terms of people going beyond
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	media monitoring we would pick it up and have a look and when it was unattributed, we would go back through to the SIO and say, "Right, who's had access to this information?" and just have a look at it. So it was done very informally. It was just a very mild challenge, and that then enabled us to make sure that we didn't have any unattributed quotes and people did actually make them attributed. Q. Has that label "police source" now disappeared from the local media? MS SHEARER: Absolutely. Q. You heard Ms Pickles and Mr Griffiths give their view on the use of Twitter by the organisation. Is there anything you wanted to say in response to the concerns they've raised? MS SHEARER: I think social media is an exciting time for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 79 Facebook, Bebo, all the social media far earlier than most others, and it also has some real practical examples. I'd go back to the 2009 flooding where the intelligence cell actually found a lot of people who had been evacuated by Facebook status and followed things up in a way that previously we'd have got in a car and gone off and done things. It also brings an immediacy to it in terms of last Christmas' drink drive operation, information going straight out on Twitter in terms of what we were doing, where we were. It brings an immediacy and an accountability in terms of what's going on. It's not ideal, the limitation on characteristics, and it's not without its challenges in terms of people going beyond how they should in terms of their interaction, but as
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	media monitoring we would pick it up and have a look and when it was unattributed, we would go back through to the SIO and say, "Right, who's had access to this information?" and just have a look at it. So it was done very informally. It was just a very mild challenge, and that then enabled us to make sure that we didn't have any unattributed quotes and people did actually make them attributed. Q. Has that label "police source" now disappeared from the local media? MS SHEARER: Absolutely. Q. You heard Ms Pickles and Mr Griffiths give their view on the use of Twitter by the organisation. Is there anything you wanted to say in response to the concerns they've raised? MS SHEARER: I think social media is an exciting time for the way that we communicate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 79 Facebook, Bebo, all the social media far earlier than most others, and it also has some real practical examples. I'd go back to the 2009 flooding where the intelligence cell actually found a lot of people who had been evacuated by Facebook status and followed things up in a way that previously we'd have got in a car and gone off and done things. It also brings an immediacy to it in terms of last Christmas' drink drive operation, information going straight out on Twitter in terms of what we were doing, where we were. It brings an immediacy and an accountability in terms of what's going on. It's not ideal, the limitation on characteristics, and it's not without its challenges in terms of people going beyond how they should in terms of their interaction, but as a general principle, it's here to stay and I think we
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	media monitoring we would pick it up and have a look and when it was unattributed, we would go back through to the SIO and say, "Right, who's had access to this information?" and just have a look at it. So it was done very informally. It was just a very mild challenge, and that then enabled us to make sure that we didn't have any unattributed quotes and people did actually make them attributed. Q. Has that label "police source" now disappeared from the local media? MS SHEARER: Absolutely. Q. You heard Ms Pickles and Mr Griffiths give their view on the use of Twitter by the organisation. Is there anything you wanted to say in response to the concerns they've raised? MS SHEARER: I think social media is an exciting time for the way that we communicate LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's not quite how she described it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Facebook, Bebo, all the social media far earlier than most others, and it also has some real practical examples. I'd go back to the 2009 flooding where the intelligence cell actually found a lot of people who had been evacuated by Facebook status and followed things up in a way that previously we'd have got in a car and gone off and done things. It also brings an immediacy to it in terms of last Christmas' drink drive operation, information going straight out on Twitter in terms of what we were doing, where we were. It brings an immediacy and an accountability in terms of what's going on. It's not ideal, the limitation on characteristics, and it's not without its challenges in terms of people going beyond how they should in terms of their interaction, but as a general principle, it's here to stay and I think we have to embrace it.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	media monitoring we would pick it up and have a look and when it was unattributed, we would go back through to the SIO and say, "Right, who's had access to this information?" and just have a look at it. So it was done very informally. It was just a very mild challenge, and that then enabled us to make sure that we didn't have any unattributed quotes and people did actually make them attributed. Q. Has that label "police source" now disappeared from the local media? MS SHEARER: Absolutely. Q. You heard Ms Pickles and Mr Griffiths give their view on the use of Twitter by the organisation. Is there anything you wanted to say in response to the concerns they've raised? MS SHEARER: I think social media is an exciting time for the way that we communicate LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's not quite how she described it. MS SHEARER: No, and it comes with an opportunity, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Facebook, Bebo, all the social media far earlier than most others, and it also has some real practical examples. I'd go back to the 2009 flooding where the intelligence cell actually found a lot of people who had been evacuated by Facebook status and followed things up in a way that previously we'd have got in a car and gone off and done things. It also brings an immediacy to it in terms of last Christmas' drink drive operation, information going straight out on Twitter in terms of what we were doing, where we were. It brings an immediacy and an accountability in terms of what's going on. It's not ideal, the limitation on characteristics, and it's not without its challenges in terms of people going beyond how they should in terms of their interaction, but as a general principle, it's here to stay and I think we have to embrace it. Q. Returning, if I may briefly, to June 2010, when you were
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	media monitoring we would pick it up and have a look and when it was unattributed, we would go back through to the SIO and say, "Right, who's had access to this information?" and just have a look at it. So it was done very informally. It was just a very mild challenge, and that then enabled us to make sure that we didn't have any unattributed quotes and people did actually make them attributed. Q. Has that label "police source" now disappeared from the local media? MS SHEARER: Absolutely. Q. You heard Ms Pickles and Mr Griffiths give their view on the use of Twitter by the organisation. Is there anything you wanted to say in response to the concerns they've raised? MS SHEARER: I think social media is an exciting time for the way that we communicate LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's not quite how she described it. MS SHEARER: No, and it comes with an opportunity, and I think we are all finding our feet around what social	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Facebook, Bebo, all the social media far earlier than most others, and it also has some real practical examples. I'd go back to the 2009 flooding where the intelligence cell actually found a lot of people who had been evacuated by Facebook status and followed things up in a way that previously we'd have got in a car and gone off and done things. It also brings an immediacy to it in terms of last Christmas' drink drive operation, information going straight out on Twitter in terms of what we were doing, where we were. It brings an immediacy and an accountability in terms of what's going on. It's not ideal, the limitation on characteristics, and it's not without its challenges in terms of people going beyond how they should in terms of their interaction, but as a general principle, it's here to stay and I think we have to embrace it. Q. Returning, if I may briefly, to June 2010, when you were experiencing the difficulties with journalists and
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	media monitoring we would pick it up and have a look and when it was unattributed, we would go back through to the SIO and say, "Right, who's had access to this information?" and just have a look at it. So it was done very informally. It was just a very mild challenge, and that then enabled us to make sure that we didn't have any unattributed quotes and people did actually make them attributed. Q. Has that label "police source" now disappeared from the local media? MS SHEARER: Absolutely. Q. You heard Ms Pickles and Mr Griffiths give their view on the use of Twitter by the organisation. Is there anything you wanted to say in response to the concerns they've raised? MS SHEARER: I think social media is an exciting time for the way that we communicate LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's not quite how she described it. MS SHEARER: No, and it comes with an opportunity, and I think we are all finding our feet around what social media will look like, and I picked up their comments	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Facebook, Bebo, all the social media far earlier than most others, and it also has some real practical examples. I'd go back to the 2009 flooding where the intelligence cell actually found a lot of people who had been evacuated by Facebook status and followed things up in a way that previously we'd have got in a car and gone off and done things. It also brings an immediacy to it in terms of last Christmas' drink drive operation, information going straight out on Twitter in terms of what we were doing, where we were. It brings an immediacy and an accountability in terms of what's going on. It's not ideal, the limitation on characteristics, and it's not without its challenges in terms of people going beyond how they should in terms of their interaction, but as a general principle, it's here to stay and I think we have to embrace it. Q. Returning, if I may briefly, to June 2010, when you were experiencing the difficulties with journalists and camera operators refusing to leave the families' door
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	media monitoring we would pick it up and have a look and when it was unattributed, we would go back through to the SIO and say, "Right, who's had access to this information?" and just have a look at it. So it was done very informally. It was just a very mild challenge, and that then enabled us to make sure that we didn't have any unattributed quotes and people did actually make them attributed. Q. Has that label "police source" now disappeared from the local media? MS SHEARER: Absolutely. Q. You heard Ms Pickles and Mr Griffiths give their view on the use of Twitter by the organisation. Is there anything you wanted to say in response to the concerns they've raised? MS SHEARER: I think social media is an exciting time for the way that we communicate LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's not quite how she described it. MS SHEARER: No, and it comes with an opportunity, and I think we are all finding our feet around what social	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Facebook, Bebo, all the social media far earlier than most others, and it also has some real practical examples. I'd go back to the 2009 flooding where the intelligence cell actually found a lot of people who had been evacuated by Facebook status and followed things up in a way that previously we'd have got in a car and gone off and done things. It also brings an immediacy to it in terms of last Christmas' drink drive operation, information going straight out on Twitter in terms of what we were doing, where we were. It brings an immediacy and an accountability in terms of what's going on. It's not ideal, the limitation on characteristics, and it's not without its challenges in terms of people going beyond how they should in terms of their interaction, but as a general principle, it's here to stay and I think we have to embrace it. Q. Returning, if I may briefly, to June 2010, when you were experiencing the difficulties with journalists and

tweets out, so that we can put the two together. But

there are some times where social media actually has

Page 78

24

25

25

MS SHEARER: We didn't at that time, no. No, we didn't.

Page 80

Q. Was there a reason why you didn't?

1	MS SHEARER: No. The difficulty was about getting the	1	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Do they have to tell you about that
2	specifics. If we could, you know, say, "It was this	2	if they do?
3	crew here" it was very difficult.	3	MS SHEARER: No. No. I think, again, when you're dealing
4	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But you could be able to say it's the	4	with higher level strategic issues, they should come
5	BBC, and Ofcom could deal with television.	5	through the press office, but certainly if you're
6	MS SHEARER: Yes.	6	dealing with low-level issues, then they are empowered
7	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Or not. I'm not seeking	7	to talk to the media and they are a very good advocate
8	unnecessarily to castigate the BBC or whoever it was.	8	of talking to media.
9	MS BOON: Perhaps before I ask you about the future,	9	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's not quite my question. You
10	Mr Shearer, if I ask you about an example you give of	10	don't need to know that people are talking to the press?
11	very responsible and trustworthy conduct on behalf of	11	MS SHEARER: No, you don't.
12	members of the press, an example you give of a local	12	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So you don't require them to at least
13	journalist finding some information which he or she	13	keep a note that they have, so that if it ever did come
14	identified might be relevant to an investigation and the	14	about, you could ask the question: "Why is this person
15	publication of that information might prejudice an	15	always talking to that reporter?" That's not something
16	investigation, and they got in contact with you. Is	16	that you've been concerned with?
17	that right? Do you want to the give any more colour to	17	MS SHEARER: I think we need to I've just come back from
18	that example?	18	an extended period of leave and it is something that we
19	MS SHEARER: I don't at this moment because it's still	19	need to look at. It is part of the work that I will
20	active	20	pick up after today to have a look at and review.
21	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you, yes. Move on.	21	Do I think it's healthy to ask officers to write
22	MS BOON: I will move on. I certainly don't want to	22	a little note in a notebook? I think that probably is
23	prejudice an investigation. We've obviously dealt with	23	a good idea, and quite reasonably easy to do for them,
24	conduct that's concerned you, but there's been conduct	24	so that there is a note there. But are we looking at
25	that supports your trust in the media as well that	25	draconian forms to fill in? That wouldn't be in my
_	Page 81		Page 83
1	you've referred to in your statement.	1	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, it wouldn't be in mine either.
1 2	MS SHEARER: That's absolutely right.	1 2	Did you want to ask anything more?
	MS SHEARER: That's absolutely right. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think for the future, when you're		Did you want to ask anything more? MS BOON: There's one more thing I wanted to ask Ms Shearer,
2 3 4	MS SHEARER: That's absolutely right. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think for the future, when you're going to we need to split these two witnesses up.	2 3 4	Did you want to ask anything more? MS BOON: There's one more thing I wanted to ask Ms Shearer, and that's arising from paragraph 23.2 of your
2 3	MS SHEARER: That's absolutely right. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think for the future, when you're going to we need to split these two witnesses up. MS BOON: Yes.	2 3 4 5	Did you want to ask anything more? MS BOON: There's one more thing I wanted to ask Ms Shearer, and that's arising from paragraph 23.2 of your statement. That's at page 09692:
2 3 4	MS SHEARER: That's absolutely right. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think for the future, when you're going to we need to split these two witnesses up. MS BOON: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Because, Ms Shearer, I'm interested	2 3 4 5 6	Did you want to ask anything more? MS BOON: There's one more thing I wanted to ask Ms Shearer, and that's arising from paragraph 23.2 of your statement. That's at page 09692: "I had previously thought that the acceptance of
2 3 4 5 6 7	MS SHEARER: That's absolutely right. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think for the future, when you're going to we need to split these two witnesses up. MS BOON: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Because, Ms Shearer, I'm interested in your view of what I was told by Ms Pickles about the	2 3 4 5 6 7	Did you want to ask anything more? MS BOON: There's one more thing I wanted to ask Ms Shearer, and that's arising from paragraph 23.2 of your statement. That's at page 09692: "I had previously thought that the acceptance of hospitality should be at an individual's discretion and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS SHEARER: That's absolutely right. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think for the future, when you're going to we need to split these two witnesses up. MS BOON: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Because, Ms Shearer, I'm interested in your view of what I was told by Ms Pickles about the relationship between the press and the police up in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Did you want to ask anything more? MS BOON: There's one more thing I wanted to ask Ms Shearer, and that's arising from paragraph 23.2 of your statement. That's at page 09692: "I had previously thought that the acceptance of hospitality should be at an individual's discretion and judgment but in line with our force policy. However,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS SHEARER: That's absolutely right. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think for the future, when you're going to we need to split these two witnesses up. MS BOON: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Because, Ms Shearer, I'm interested in your view of what I was told by Ms Pickles about the relationship between the press and the police up in Cumbria. Mr Mackey has quite different issues to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Did you want to ask anything more? MS BOON: There's one more thing I wanted to ask Ms Shearer, and that's arising from paragraph 23.2 of your statement. That's at page 09692: "I had previously thought that the acceptance of hospitality should be at an individual's discretion and judgment but in line with our force policy. However, given the recent developments, I will be making
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS SHEARER: That's absolutely right. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think for the future, when you're going to we need to split these two witnesses up. MS BOON: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Because, Ms Shearer, I'm interested in your view of what I was told by Ms Pickles about the relationship between the press and the police up in Cumbria. Mr Mackey has quite different issues to address.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Did you want to ask anything more? MS BOON: There's one more thing I wanted to ask Ms Shearer, and that's arising from paragraph 23.2 of your statement. That's at page 09692: "I had previously thought that the acceptance of hospitality should be at an individual's discretion and judgment but in line with our force policy. However, given the recent developments, I will be making recommendations to the constabulary that police
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS SHEARER: That's absolutely right. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think for the future, when you're going to we need to split these two witnesses up. MS BOON: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Because, Ms Shearer, I'm interested in your view of what I was told by Ms Pickles about the relationship between the press and the police up in Cumbria. Mr Mackey has quite different issues to address. She was very comfortable about the nature of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Did you want to ask anything more? MS BOON: There's one more thing I wanted to ask Ms Shearer, and that's arising from paragraph 23.2 of your statement. That's at page 09692: "I had previously thought that the acceptance of hospitality should be at an individual's discretion and judgment but in line with our force policy. However, given the recent developments, I will be making recommendations to the constabulary that police personnel do not accept any hospitality from the media
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS SHEARER: That's absolutely right. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think for the future, when you're going to we need to split these two witnesses up. MS BOON: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Because, Ms Shearer, I'm interested in your view of what I was told by Ms Pickles about the relationship between the press and the police up in Cumbria. Mr Mackey has quite different issues to address. She was very comfortable about the nature of the relationship, and, well, you've heard her evidence. Do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Did you want to ask anything more? MS BOON: There's one more thing I wanted to ask Ms Shearer, and that's arising from paragraph 23.2 of your statement. That's at page 09692: "I had previously thought that the acceptance of hospitality should be at an individual's discretion and judgment but in line with our force policy. However, given the recent developments, I will be making recommendations to the constabulary that police personnel do not accept any hospitality from the media and all declines are reported to the press office."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS SHEARER: That's absolutely right. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think for the future, when you're going to we need to split these two witnesses up. MS BOON: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Because, Ms Shearer, I'm interested in your view of what I was told by Ms Pickles about the relationship between the press and the police up in Cumbria. Mr Mackey has quite different issues to address. She was very comfortable about the nature of the relationship, and, well, you've heard her evidence. Do you want to add anything to that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Did you want to ask anything more? MS BOON: There's one more thing I wanted to ask Ms Shearer, and that's arising from paragraph 23.2 of your statement. That's at page 09692: "I had previously thought that the acceptance of hospitality should be at an individual's discretion and judgment but in line with our force policy. However, given the recent developments, I will be making recommendations to the constabulary that police personnel do not accept any hospitality from the media and all declines are reported to the press office." Do you remain of that view now, that no hospitality
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS SHEARER: That's absolutely right. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think for the future, when you're going to we need to split these two witnesses up. MS BOON: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Because, Ms Shearer, I'm interested in your view of what I was told by Ms Pickles about the relationship between the press and the police up in Cumbria. Mr Mackey has quite different issues to address. She was very comfortable about the nature of the relationship, and, well, you've heard her evidence. Do you want to add anything to that? MS SHEARER: No, I think I would just support what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Did you want to ask anything more? MS BOON: There's one more thing I wanted to ask Ms Shearer, and that's arising from paragraph 23.2 of your statement. That's at page 09692: "I had previously thought that the acceptance of hospitality should be at an individual's discretion and judgment but in line with our force policy. However, given the recent developments, I will be making recommendations to the constabulary that police personnel do not accept any hospitality from the media and all declines are reported to the press office." Do you remain of that view now, that no hospitality whatsoever should be accepted?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS SHEARER: That's absolutely right. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think for the future, when you're going to we need to split these two witnesses up. MS BOON: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Because, Ms Shearer, I'm interested in your view of what I was told by Ms Pickles about the relationship between the press and the police up in Cumbria. Mr Mackey has quite different issues to address. She was very comfortable about the nature of the relationship, and, well, you've heard her evidence. Do you want to add anything to that? MS SHEARER: No, I think I would just support what Ms Pickles said. We do have a good working	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Did you want to ask anything more? MS BOON: There's one more thing I wanted to ask Ms Shearer, and that's arising from paragraph 23.2 of your statement. That's at page 09692: "I had previously thought that the acceptance of hospitality should be at an individual's discretion and judgment but in line with our force policy. However, given the recent developments, I will be making recommendations to the constabulary that police personnel do not accept any hospitality from the media and all declines are reported to the press office." Do you remain of that view now, that no hospitality whatsoever should be accepted? MS SHEARER: No, I don't. I think it's very much down to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS SHEARER: That's absolutely right. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think for the future, when you're going to we need to split these two witnesses up. MS BOON: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Because, Ms Shearer, I'm interested in your view of what I was told by Ms Pickles about the relationship between the press and the police up in Cumbria. Mr Mackey has quite different issues to address. She was very comfortable about the nature of the relationship, and, well, you've heard her evidence. Do you want to add anything to that? MS SHEARER: No, I think I would just support what Ms Pickles said. We do have a good working relationship. There are times when there were tensions,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Did you want to ask anything more? MS BOON: There's one more thing I wanted to ask Ms Shearer, and that's arising from paragraph 23.2 of your statement. That's at page 09692: "I had previously thought that the acceptance of hospitality should be at an individual's discretion and judgment but in line with our force policy. However, given the recent developments, I will be making recommendations to the constabulary that police personnel do not accept any hospitality from the media and all declines are reported to the press office." Do you remain of that view now, that no hospitality whatsoever should be accepted? MS SHEARER: No, I don't. I think it's very much down to what I'll be looking back at our policies to make
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS SHEARER: That's absolutely right. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think for the future, when you're going to we need to split these two witnesses up. MS BOON: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Because, Ms Shearer, I'm interested in your view of what I was told by Ms Pickles about the relationship between the press and the police up in Cumbria. Mr Mackey has quite different issues to address. She was very comfortable about the nature of the relationship, and, well, you've heard her evidence. Do you want to add anything to that? MS SHEARER: No, I think I would just support what Ms Pickles said. We do have a good working relationship. There are times when there were tensions, frustrations, and I think you heard Mr Griffiths talk	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Did you want to ask anything more? MS BOON: There's one more thing I wanted to ask Ms Shearer, and that's arising from paragraph 23.2 of your statement. That's at page 09692: "I had previously thought that the acceptance of hospitality should be at an individual's discretion and judgment but in line with our force policy. However, given the recent developments, I will be making recommendations to the constabulary that police personnel do not accept any hospitality from the media and all declines are reported to the press office." Do you remain of that view now, that no hospitality whatsoever should be accepted? MS SHEARER: No, I don't. I think it's very much down to what I'll be looking back at our policies to make sure I think as we heard Mr Griffiths describe, when
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS SHEARER: That's absolutely right. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think for the future, when you're going to we need to split these two witnesses up. MS BOON: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Because, Ms Shearer, I'm interested in your view of what I was told by Ms Pickles about the relationship between the press and the police up in Cumbria. Mr Mackey has quite different issues to address. She was very comfortable about the nature of the relationship, and, well, you've heard her evidence. Do you want to add anything to that? MS SHEARER: No, I think I would just support what Ms Pickles said. We do have a good working relationship. There are times when there were tensions, frustrations, and I think you heard Mr Griffiths talk about deadlines, but that's healthy. But generally, on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Did you want to ask anything more? MS BOON: There's one more thing I wanted to ask Ms Shearer, and that's arising from paragraph 23.2 of your statement. That's at page 09692: "I had previously thought that the acceptance of hospitality should be at an individual's discretion and judgment but in line with our force policy. However, given the recent developments, I will be making recommendations to the constabulary that police personnel do not accept any hospitality from the media and all declines are reported to the press office." Do you remain of that view now, that no hospitality whatsoever should be accepted? MS SHEARER: No, I don't. I think it's very much down to what I'll be looking back at our policies to make sure I think as we heard Mr Griffiths describe, when he goes to a police station in the morning to accept
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS SHEARER: That's absolutely right. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think for the future, when you're going to we need to split these two witnesses up. MS BOON: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Because, Ms Shearer, I'm interested in your view of what I was told by Ms Pickles about the relationship between the press and the police up in Cumbria. Mr Mackey has quite different issues to address. She was very comfortable about the nature of the relationship, and, well, you've heard her evidence. Do you want to add anything to that? MS SHEARER: No, I think I would just support what Ms Pickles said. We do have a good working relationship. There are times when there were tensions, frustrations, and I think you heard Mr Griffiths talk about deadlines, but that's healthy. But generally, on the whole, do the News & Star and Cumbria News Group	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Did you want to ask anything more? MS BOON: There's one more thing I wanted to ask Ms Shearer, and that's arising from paragraph 23.2 of your statement. That's at page 09692: "I had previously thought that the acceptance of hospitality should be at an individual's discretion and judgment but in line with our force policy. However, given the recent developments, I will be making recommendations to the constabulary that police personnel do not accept any hospitality from the media and all declines are reported to the press office." Do you remain of that view now, that no hospitality whatsoever should be accepted? MS SHEARER: No, I don't. I think it's very much down to what I'll be looking back at our policies to make sure I think as we heard Mr Griffiths describe, when he goes to a police station in the morning to accept a cup of tea is acceptable, but I'll be making sure that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS SHEARER: That's absolutely right. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think for the future, when you're going to we need to split these two witnesses up. MS BOON: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Because, Ms Shearer, I'm interested in your view of what I was told by Ms Pickles about the relationship between the press and the police up in Cumbria. Mr Mackey has quite different issues to address. She was very comfortable about the nature of the relationship, and, well, you've heard her evidence. Do you want to add anything to that? MS SHEARER: No, I think I would just support what Ms Pickles said. We do have a good working relationship. There are times when there were tensions, frustrations, and I think you heard Mr Griffiths talk about deadlines, but that's healthy. But generally, on the whole, do the News & Star and Cumbria News Group hold Cumbria police to account? Yes, they do.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Did you want to ask anything more? MS BOON: There's one more thing I wanted to ask Ms Shearer, and that's arising from paragraph 23.2 of your statement. That's at page 09692: "I had previously thought that the acceptance of hospitality should be at an individual's discretion and judgment but in line with our force policy. However, given the recent developments, I will be making recommendations to the constabulary that police personnel do not accept any hospitality from the media and all declines are reported to the press office." Do you remain of that view now, that no hospitality whatsoever should be accepted? MS SHEARER: No, I don't. I think it's very much down to what I'll be looking back at our policies to make sure I think as we heard Mr Griffiths describe, when he goes to a police station in the morning to accept a cup of tea is acceptable, but I'll be making sure that it's guidelines around there, that it gives our officers
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS SHEARER: That's absolutely right. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think for the future, when you're going to we need to split these two witnesses up. MS BOON: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Because, Ms Shearer, I'm interested in your view of what I was told by Ms Pickles about the relationship between the press and the police up in Cumbria. Mr Mackey has quite different issues to address. She was very comfortable about the nature of the relationship, and, well, you've heard her evidence. Do you want to add anything to that? MS SHEARER: No, I think I would just support what Ms Pickles said. We do have a good working relationship. There are times when there were tensions, frustrations, and I think you heard Mr Griffiths talk about deadlines, but that's healthy. But generally, on the whole, do the News & Star and Cumbria News Group hold Cumbria police to account? Yes, they do. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Do I gather there is an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Did you want to ask anything more? MS BOON: There's one more thing I wanted to ask Ms Shearer, and that's arising from paragraph 23.2 of your statement. That's at page 09692: "I had previously thought that the acceptance of hospitality should be at an individual's discretion and judgment but in line with our force policy. However, given the recent developments, I will be making recommendations to the constabulary that police personnel do not accept any hospitality from the media and all declines are reported to the press office." Do you remain of that view now, that no hospitality whatsoever should be accepted? MS SHEARER: No, I don't. I think it's very much down to what I'll be looking back at our policies to make sure I think as we heard Mr Griffiths describe, when he goes to a police station in the morning to accept a cup of tea is acceptable, but I'll be making sure that it's guidelines around there, that it gives our officers an understanding of what is acceptable and what isn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS SHEARER: That's absolutely right. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think for the future, when you're going to we need to split these two witnesses up. MS BOON: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Because, Ms Shearer, I'm interested in your view of what I was told by Ms Pickles about the relationship between the press and the police up in Cumbria. Mr Mackey has quite different issues to address. She was very comfortable about the nature of the relationship, and, well, you've heard her evidence. Do you want to add anything to that? MS SHEARER: No, I think I would just support what Ms Pickles said. We do have a good working relationship. There are times when there were tensions, frustrations, and I think you heard Mr Griffiths talk about deadlines, but that's healthy. But generally, on the whole, do the News & Star and Cumbria News Group hold Cumbria police to account? Yes, they do. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Do I gather there is an encouragement, from what you're saying, that individual	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Did you want to ask anything more? MS BOON: There's one more thing I wanted to ask Ms Shearer, and that's arising from paragraph 23.2 of your statement. That's at page 09692: "I had previously thought that the acceptance of hospitality should be at an individual's discretion and judgment but in line with our force policy. However, given the recent developments, I will be making recommendations to the constabulary that police personnel do not accept any hospitality from the media and all declines are reported to the press office." Do you remain of that view now, that no hospitality whatsoever should be accepted? MS SHEARER: No, I don't. I think it's very much down to what I'll be looking back at our policies to make sure I think as we heard Mr Griffiths describe, when he goes to a police station in the morning to accept a cup of tea is acceptable, but I'll be making sure that it's guidelines around there, that it gives our officers an understanding of what is acceptable and what isn't acceptable. So certainly, you know, I perceive it being
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS SHEARER: That's absolutely right. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think for the future, when you're going to we need to split these two witnesses up. MS BOON: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Because, Ms Shearer, I'm interested in your view of what I was told by Ms Pickles about the relationship between the press and the police up in Cumbria. Mr Mackey has quite different issues to address. She was very comfortable about the nature of the relationship, and, well, you've heard her evidence. Do you want to add anything to that? MS SHEARER: No, I think I would just support what Ms Pickles said. We do have a good working relationship. There are times when there were tensions, frustrations, and I think you heard Mr Griffiths talk about deadlines, but that's healthy. But generally, on the whole, do the News & Star and Cumbria News Group hold Cumbria police to account? Yes, they do. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Do I gather there is an encouragement, from what you're saying, that individual officers should engage with the media and deal with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Did you want to ask anything more? MS BOON: There's one more thing I wanted to ask Ms Shearer, and that's arising from paragraph 23.2 of your statement. That's at page 09692: "I had previously thought that the acceptance of hospitality should be at an individual's discretion and judgment but in line with our force policy. However, given the recent developments, I will be making recommendations to the constabulary that police personnel do not accept any hospitality from the media and all declines are reported to the press office." Do you remain of that view now, that no hospitality whatsoever should be accepted? MS SHEARER: No, I don't. I think it's very much down to what I'll be looking back at our policies to make sure I think as we heard Mr Griffiths describe, when he goes to a police station in the morning to accept a cup of tea is acceptable, but I'll be making sure that it's guidelines around there, that it gives our officers an understanding of what is acceptable and what isn't acceptable. So certainly, you know, I perceive it being a good way of Mr Griffiths talking to his local officers
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MS SHEARER: That's absolutely right. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think for the future, when you're going to we need to split these two witnesses up. MS BOON: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Because, Ms Shearer, I'm interested in your view of what I was told by Ms Pickles about the relationship between the press and the police up in Cumbria. Mr Mackey has quite different issues to address. She was very comfortable about the nature of the relationship, and, well, you've heard her evidence. Do you want to add anything to that? MS SHEARER: No, I think I would just support what Ms Pickles said. We do have a good working relationship. There are times when there were tensions, frustrations, and I think you heard Mr Griffiths talk about deadlines, but that's healthy. But generally, on the whole, do the News & Star and Cumbria News Group hold Cumbria police to account? Yes, they do. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Do I gather there is an encouragement, from what you're saying, that individual officers should engage with the media and deal with them?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Did you want to ask anything more? MS BOON: There's one more thing I wanted to ask Ms Shearer, and that's arising from paragraph 23.2 of your statement. That's at page 09692: "I had previously thought that the acceptance of hospitality should be at an individual's discretion and judgment but in line with our force policy. However, given the recent developments, I will be making recommendations to the constabulary that police personnel do not accept any hospitality from the media and all declines are reported to the press office." Do you remain of that view now, that no hospitality whatsoever should be accepted? MS SHEARER: No, I don't. I think it's very much down to what I'll be looking back at our policies to make sure I think as we heard Mr Griffiths describe, when he goes to a police station in the morning to accept a cup of tea is acceptable, but I'll be making sure that it's guidelines around there, that it gives our officers an understanding of what is acceptable and what isn't acceptable. So certainly, you know, I perceive it being a good way of Mr Griffiths talking to his local officers and would encourage that, but obviously it would be very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS SHEARER: That's absolutely right. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think for the future, when you're going to we need to split these two witnesses up. MS BOON: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Because, Ms Shearer, I'm interested in your view of what I was told by Ms Pickles about the relationship between the press and the police up in Cumbria. Mr Mackey has quite different issues to address. She was very comfortable about the nature of the relationship, and, well, you've heard her evidence. Do you want to add anything to that? MS SHEARER: No, I think I would just support what Ms Pickles said. We do have a good working relationship. There are times when there were tensions, frustrations, and I think you heard Mr Griffiths talk about deadlines, but that's healthy. But generally, on the whole, do the News & Star and Cumbria News Group hold Cumbria police to account? Yes, they do. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Do I gather there is an encouragement, from what you're saying, that individual officers should engage with the media and deal with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Did you want to ask anything more? MS BOON: There's one more thing I wanted to ask Ms Shearer, and that's arising from paragraph 23.2 of your statement. That's at page 09692: "I had previously thought that the acceptance of hospitality should be at an individual's discretion and judgment but in line with our force policy. However, given the recent developments, I will be making recommendations to the constabulary that police personnel do not accept any hospitality from the media and all declines are reported to the press office." Do you remain of that view now, that no hospitality whatsoever should be accepted? MS SHEARER: No, I don't. I think it's very much down to what I'll be looking back at our policies to make sure I think as we heard Mr Griffiths describe, when he goes to a police station in the morning to accept a cup of tea is acceptable, but I'll be making sure that it's guidelines around there, that it gives our officers an understanding of what is acceptable and what isn't acceptable. So certainly, you know, I perceive it being a good way of Mr Griffiths talking to his local officers

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

1

1 principles are. 2 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It seems to me there is a real 3 difference between doing that on the one hand, or 4 perhaps a police officer who a reporter has worked with 5 for years saying, "I'm retiring -- come and have a drink 6 with me on my retirement", to routine meetings in the 7 pub chatting about the work of the day or the week or 8 the month. They seem to be quite different. Would you 9 10 MS SHEARER: Absolutely. 11 MS BOON: Sir, that's all I had for Ms Shearer. 12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. 13 MS BOON: Mr Mackey, in your present role as Deputy 14 Commissioner, we've already heard that it's your role to 15 review the recommendations of the HMIC report and the 16 Elizabeth Filkin report. 17 MR MACKEY: Yes. 18 Q. And then to report to the management board. 19 MR MACKEY: Yes. 20 21

Q. Can you give us any information about the progress of that review and any provisional findings that you may 22 have made or your thinking at this time?

23 MR MACKEY: Yes, thank you. A number of things have been 24 put in place since my arrival nine weeks ago in terms of

25 work around new interim media guidelines, and they're Page 85

currently being consulted on within the Metropolitan

2 Police Service and they're due to come to management board for sign-off in April. Those are interim

3 4 guidelines. They pick up the recommendations from

5 Elizabeth Filkin's report, they also pick up the wider

6 work we've been doing with the Association of Chief 7

Police Officers around trying to ensure that there is one set of media guidelines for policing insofar as it

is possible to do.

1

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Done some work around the gifts and hospitality, both looking backwards and looking forwards in terms of the work around that new policy and the systems that are in place around it. We've opened up the world of social media and the work around that, so we have a social media policy, and talking about how individual boroughs and individual teams are putting information out into the public domain about policing operations across London and, some of the challenges of policing across London. And we're also going through a restructure of the DPA from a scenario of a part of the organisation that's predominantly focused on press, press activities, into a much wider media and communications that recognises the changes that are taking place, both in

we do. So those are in place at the moment. Page 86

the local media and the national media in terms of what

We very much see this as interim guidelines. We're clearly mindful of anything that should come from the Inquiry or from elsewhere in terms of the work to do that, but it's actually an interim position that allows us to move forward in terms of both the relationships at a management board level and throughout the Metropolitan Police with the media.

In relation to issues about reporting and recording, we are recommending that a note is made of it, and it's a note about the fact that the meeting took place, not, as sometimes has been believed, some sort of verbatim transcript, and we're suggesting additionally -- we're just looking at the feasibility of being able to do this -- for management board members, so that's the key members of the Metropolitan Police, that we make that available on the Internet, so there is a transparency and a visibility of the contact we're having with the media.

19 So that's what we've done at this stage.

20 Q. In terms of noting contacts with members of the media,

21 it's just the fact of the contact?

22 MR MACKEY: Yeah, it's the fact of the contact and a general 23 point about what was discussed. What we're not asking

24 for is a verbatim note. So, for instance: "Craig

25 Mackey, Deputy Commissioner, met three editors on this Page 87

day", or "met a journalist in the outside of the court

2 and I discussed X." Done.

3 Q. One of the concerns that's been expressed by members of

4 the media during this Inquiry has been that at the

5 moment there's been something of a -- some have

6 described it as a paralysis or a chilling effect. Words

7 like that have been used to convey the message that

8 officers are feeling that there's something wrong with

9 contacting the media, they're less inclined to speak

10 directly to members of the media. Is that something

11 that you've sought to address in your interim position?

12 MR MACKEY: Yes, we have sought to address the interim

13 position, and I've also, in meetings with journalists

14 and colleagues, had that feedback in terms of this

15 perception that somehow the Metropolitan Police has shut

16 down. I think, given everything that's going on, there

17 was always going to to be a rebalancing, and it's easier

18 to bring the bar back down that it is to raise the bar

19 at a later stage, so I think some of that is almost

20 inevitable, given the coverage of what's been going on,

21 but we recognise that in terms of the principles that

22 we're trying to address in the interim guidelines.

23 MS BOON: Thank you, sir. I have nothing further.

24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. First of all, just going back

25 to Cumbria, would you agree with the view, as expressed

1	by Ms Pickles and generally, that in relation to the	1	the Metropolitan Police Service or anyone else is taking
2	local press their relationship and their involvement in	2	place; it is in relation to a policing context.
3	the community is such that there simply is not the sort	3	It's also then being very clear on the values of the
4	of problem that has been identified in other contexts	4	organisation. The Commissioner and many others were
5	with the national press?	5	very clear on the values of the organisation, around
6	MR MACKEY: Yes, I would. I don't think there's the	6	transparency and integrity and how we do business. And
7	currency about media issues in the Cumbrian context that	7	then also being quite clear for officers and staff that
8	there is in the national context here in London and the	8	we gather information on a different basis to the media.
9	opportunities to do anything about it are far less	9	We also have a duty of confidentiality in relation to
10	limited in a Cumbria context, so it is a completely	10	the information we gather. A lot of it is gathered for
11	different relationship, yes, sir.	11	a policing purpose. We share it only when it's right
12	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So you would agree with the	12	and proper to do so, not just was because it's the right
13	endorsement that I gave to Ms Pickles from your	13	thing to do.
14	perspective as well?	14	I think the other thing that will help that slightly
15	MR MACKEY: Yes, sir.	15	febrile atmosphere is also the expansion of the media
16	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You've travelled 250 miles, whatever		beyond some of the traditional forms. I touched on the
17	it is, from Carlisle to London. Have you, in the nine	17	issues around social media and many of the other ways of
18	weeks, been able to see either aspects that you	18	communicating information. Because we're absolutely
19	recognise from Cumbria and I notice the other forces	19	clear we have work to do about the openness and
20	you've been involved in are comparatively small	20	transparency and getting information out to communities
21	forces or do you find it utterly different because of	21	in terms of what we do, to secure legitimacy, but it's
22	the national dynamic? I'm just interested to get your	22	being really, really clear why we're doing it and what
23	feedback on this.	23	we're doing it for. That's what we're trying to manage.
24	MR MACKEY: Thank you, sir. It is different but not unique.	24	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Of course, it might be said that an
25	Real local stories still break in boroughs across	25	Assistant Commissioner lunching with an editor is about
	Page 89		Page 91
1	London, are dealt with by local journalists or have	1	developing relationships and police business. Now, I'm
2	a footprint that is perhaps the Standard or LBC or very	2	sure a view will be taken about that and Mr Hogan-Howe's
3	much a London feel to it. There is then the national	3	said as much, but how is one going to be able to get the
4	dynamic that makes things very different around London,	4	understanding out there without creating the perception
5	and that's the national media effectively responding as	5	that there are special relationships that feed back into
6	a local media for London, and that does bring	6	the Met?
7	a different dynamic in terms of the demands and	7	MR MACKEY: I think, sir, that is about the transparency, so
8	particularly the level of detail that's required to	8	things like the idea that contact at the senior level at
9	service that.	9	the Metropolitan Police is available for people to see
10	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Have you given thought, in the	10	on the Internet, so you can actually see whether an
11	context of your review, to ways of ensuring what is good	11	assistant commissioner is having meetings. It's also
12	within the local context, whether it's up in Carlisle or	12	very much about how we operate as a management board,
13	in Gloucester or in Salisbury or in a London borough,	13	and I'm sure you've heard the Commissioner talking
14	preserving that while, at the same time, addressing that	14	around that in terms of the professional relationships
15	which has clearly caused problems, if the evidence that	15	within the board, the ability to challenge each other
16	I've heard is to be accepted, in a rather more febrile	16	and address those issues. It is having those difficult
17	atmosphere that may surround national policing and New	17	conversations. That's part of being a leader and
18	Scotland Yard?	18	a manager.
19	MR MACKEY: Yes, sir, and I think it's about being very	19	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. Is there anything else that you
20	clear on going back to some principles. So the first	20	feel that it would be helpful to cover in your evidence
21	principle very much around: why are you, as an	21	as regards the work that you're now undertaking in the
22	individual, having an interaction with the media? It	22	Met?
23	comes back to the questions earlier on about: it takes	23	MR MACKEY: I don't think so. Thank you, sir, I think I've
24	place within a policing context. So being very clear,	24	had the opportunity. Thank you very much.
25	that's why the interaction with me as a senior member of	25	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you.
	Page 90	1	Page 92

		î
1	MS BOON: Sir, before you rise, may I add that the evidence	
2	of senior investigating officer Iain Goulding, who was	
3	the SIO in the Derek Bird investigation, is being read	
4	in today.	
5	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed.	
6	10 o'clock tomorrow.	
7	(4.26 pm)	
8	(The hearing adjourned until 10 o'clock the following day)	
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
	Page 93	
L		
		-

Page	94
rage	フコ

	42:6 70:4 75:5	20:24 61:11	atmosphere	baseball 22:16	85:18 86:3	38:12,15
<u>A</u>	82:13 93:1	apart 15:12 40:9	90:17 91:15	basic 9:18	87:6,14 92:12	building 44:14
abide 20:17	additionally	appeal 16:21	attack 22:14	basically 17:3	92:15	built 4:7 16:15
ability 43:7	87:12	51:8	40:8	61:6 62:13		26:18,18
79:12 92:15	address 34:7		attended 46:14	74:8	body 64:6 75:6 bones 14:17	′
able 4:12,13 6:7		appeals 21:17				bundle 52:17
10:23 31:9	62:20 82:10	50:15	attending 18:23	basis 43:4 47:20	BOON 1:3,7,10	business 20:18
39:1 51:3,25	88:11,12,22	appears 47:17	attention 15:2,4	59:23 61:11	5:18 11:6 12:7	47:7 50:24
52:1 55:2 60:1	92:16	51:13 53:16	attributable	62:4 73:23	19:22 28:8,13	51:11,15 52:12
62:25 63:19	addressing 30:11	54:22	39:16,18	91:8	35:2,5,12,17	59:4 91:6 92:1
65:13 67:16	90:14	apples 26:12	attributed 78:8	bats 22:16	35:18 38:24	business-justifi
73:15 74:16	adds 43:6,14	apply 48:3 53:17	auditing 25:23	BBC 38:18 81:5	42:3 56:10	50:5
79:4,5 81:4	adequately	appointed 59:13	77:10	81:8	64:18 67:7,24	busts 20:1
87:13 89:18	11:21	appreciate 25:20	authorise 15:19	beat 29:25	68:5,7,9,14,16	buy 19:3 34:11
92:3	adhered 64:23	appreciation	18:18	Bebo 80:1	68:23 69:8	
absence 33:14	adjourned 93:8	70:10	authorised 15:8	bedrock 5:20	72:18 77:5,8	C
absolutely 6:19	admit 51:17	approach 5:11	authorities 31:8	began 3:10,16	81:9,22 82:5	call 22:3 23:6
10:15 15:12	advantage 43:6	23:20 33:12	31:8	behalf 62:13	84:3 85:11,13	27:15 35:3
27:5 31:10	advice 9:25 10:6	44:19 51:13	authority 33:5	72:11 74:18	88:23 93:1	49:9
32:10 33:21	10:15 74:19,23	71:12 72:9	43:22 44:1	81:11	Border 38:18	called 54:6 75:14
34:16 39:18	76:13	approached 10:6	52:17 53:3,23	behaved 71:11	boring 25:5	calls 27:16 59:21
40:15 47:8	advistory 59:6	10:7 63:5	available 10:20	behaviour 7:11	borough 90:13	59:23 60:5
52:9 61:9	advocate 83:7	approaches	10:22 44:3	29:20 30:18	boroughs 86:15	camera 65:21
62:22 78:11	afraid 22:22 68:9	44:10,11 71:2	71:4 87:16	64:19 71:22	89:25	80:21
82:2,25 85:10	afternoon 17:11	72:6	92:9	belief 1:18 2:25	bottom 63:9	camping 25:10
91:18	40:13 65:25	approaching	average 20:23	33:15 35:25	68:16	camps 49:22
accept 18:12	agendas 43:23	23:23	avoid 23:1	36:20 37:23	bought 18:9,10	car 23:16 80:7
84:11,18	aggression 73:13	appropriate 4:23	avoided 49:13	believe 4:14 5:19	18:23 19:3	care 23:22
acceptable 50:7	aggressive 65:3	24:10 30:24,25	53:9	11:16,17 22:16	bound 18:6	career 2:15 3:10
53:7 74:6	ago 30:12,14,15	33:2 42:18	aware 4:20 8:17	26:5 28:7	boundaries	3:16 6:3 48:12
84:19,21,22	85:24	44:4 47:15	21:3,20 23:16	42:17 61:21	24:10 84:25	Carlisle 11:17
acceptance	agree 25:15,16	48:6 58:15	48:13 61:22	believed 87:11	boundary 4:25	22:21 40:7
52:24 84:6	26:9 27:1 31:1	59:3,4	65:22	beneficial 79:8	box 28:3	89:17 90:12
	31:2,14,22	April 86:3	awful 22:23	benefit 32:18	Bradford 6:25	case 17:19 20:15
accepted 17:24	85:9 88:25	area 15:7 26:10	46:16 73:5	53:2	7:3	23:19 28:20
46:20 47:11	89:12	73:20		besign 49:6	break 35:2,10	30:16 40:8
53:14 84:14	ahead 21:12 39:5	areas 54:11	B	best 1:17 2:24	89:25	55:16 75:7
90:16	aim 38:25 75:1	arises 31:24	back 8:10 12:19	22:25 23:8	breaking 44:13	77:22
accepting 47:20	ain't 27:3	arising 84:4	16:7 17:6	34:10 35:25	44:18	cases 39:6
48:13 54:3	allegations 72:7	arrested 21:20	40:15 53:21	36:20 52:6	brief 52:1 62:10	castigate 81:8
accepts 18:14	72:8	arrival 85:24	56:21 58:7	55:6	briefed 11:10	cause 25:6
access 54:11,12	allow 53:5	arrive 70:10	60:17,18,19	better 38:1,10,11	briefing 11:19	caused 90:15
78:3	allows 31:15	arrived 46:13	61:5 65:5	38:12 56:8	12:4 18:24	causes 69:5
accessibility 5:19	87:4	48:22		71:18	41:8 61:15	
accessible 5:24	alongside 74:14	article 74:9	66:20 68:14 73:10 78:2	better-staffed	70:1	causing 22:23 celebrate 34:17
accompanied	ambiguity 58:9	76:15 77:25	80:4 83:17	26:19	briefings 10:14	cell 80:5
46:25	ambiguous 14:1	articles 77:13		beyond 46:6 55:9	22:10 42:5,8	
account 5:15	amok 22:20	articles 77:13 asked 5:22 8:2,6	84:16 88:18,24	80:15 91:16	43:18	central 73:18
39:11 82:20	amount 19:9	10:8 28:11	90:20,23 92:5	big 13:5,6 27:3	45:18 briefly 17:23	centre 72:5
accountability	20:22	50:24 56:13	background	29:7	24:6 73:24	certain 9:6 10:25
5:19 7:17	and/or 3:23	61:15 67:7	37:17 39:5	bigger 79:23	80:19	16:2 17:4
80:13	and/or 5:25 anecdotal 67:13	69:10,20	62:12	Bill 73:4		21:15 51:1
accountable 5:24	anger 70:15	asking 10:14	backing 43:23	Bird 30:17 70:20	bring 59:25 88:18 90:6	67:9,9 71:4
accuracy 17:7	72:14		backlash 29:21	93:3		certainly 9:7
accurately 23:8		20:25 66:12,19 70:23 87:23	backwards		bringing 46:11	50:13,14 72:12
ACPO 59:6	Anne 1:3,6,12 14:13 27:12		86:11	biscuits 18:2	60:3 brings 15:2	81:22 83:5
acquired 68:22		aspects 89:18	bad 20:20 26:12	bit 12:14 13:9	U	84:22
act 74:25	anniversary	assessment	33:17	32:2 56:8,9	70:12 80:9,12	challenge 77:13
acting 2:5,10	71:13	79:22	badger 13:1	bite 15:18	broadcasting	77:24 78:6
action 76:3,14	annual 46:7,15	assist 63:24 76:6	balance 48:5	bites 14:14	6:18 7:20	92:15
actions 56:11	anonymity 6:9	assistant 2:13	balanced 73:5	bits 14:15	broadsheet 2:8	challenges 46:5
58:10 62:20	answer 4:13,13	91:25 92:11	band 18:8	black 6:8	broken 26:6	70:12 71:5
active 81:20	65:12	associate 1:22	bang 13:4	blah 14:2,2	brought 54:6,7	72:6 79:9
actively 49:13,15	answers 65:5,6	2:11 54:11	bar 88:18,18	blame 33:19	71:5 77:13,18	80:15 86:18
activities 54:24	anti-fraud 52:18	Association	Barker 73:4	blur 40:18	bubbling 12:18	chance 38:11
86:21	anybody 16:23	10:24 11:3	barrier 27:13	blurring 14:6	budget 39:21	change 27:4
actual 69:13	32:1 33:4	60:9,16 61:2,5	Barrow 46:17	blush 47:14	build 4:10 16:23	changed 8:10
add 27:8 28:2	anyway 5:2 15:6	86:6	bars 47:24	board 53:18,25	29:16,18 37:13	48:18
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
N. C: 11 C	4.*		•11 /	1	041 171 1	CF T1 - 4 C4 4

Leveson Inquiry

						Page 95
	İ			İ		
changes 25:19	40:10 46:18	completely 8:16	27:20 38:4,11	corruption 52:18	5:2 6:13 7:19	64:25 65:7
86:23	48:23 56:21	13:22 41:23	43:16,18,19,21	count 19:9	13:13 17:25	83:3,6
chaotic 10:4	57:25 73:19	62:22 89:10	50:3 51:5	counter-terror	18:1,4 24:21	dealings 24:7
characterise	79:3,21 83:4	complex 11:10	56:14,14 59:3	42:11	26:24 28:22	deals 32:3 34:19
70:18 72:1	83:13,17 85:5	39:6,21	59:4,18 62:23	county 5:4 38:20	30:17 36:9,25	52:24 53:18
characteristics	86:2 87:2	complexity	62:24 66:11	45:22 46:12,15	37:23,25 38:6	dealt 14:23 26:14
80:14	comes 11:6 12:19	70:12	81:16 87:17,21	50:1 62:10	38:18 42:17	33:2 54:4,15
characters 15:10	39:12 40:15 78:19 90:23	comprehensive 39:24	87:22 92:8 contacted 63:14	64:1 73:6,7,10	44:1 49:24	77:16 81:23 90:1
charge 55:18 charged 21:20	comfortable	39:24 comprise 58:14	74:14	couple 17:13 19:14 23:3	50:19 51:2 54:7 58:20	dearest 69:3
chatting 85:7	47:18 55:8	comprised 43:18	contacting 10:10	52:16 73:19	60:20 61:19,21	debating 43:11
check 17:7,19	82:11	comprised 43.18	10:11 15:4	course 5:16	68:16 70:21	December 46:8
checking 14:19	coming 13:24	concern 33:14	88:9	12:21 13:22	71:1,19 72:25	75:17 77:3
chequebooks 7:4	14:15,22 21:22	concerned 48:2	contacts 4:10	17:10 28:9,21	73:7 75:15	decision 10:18
chief 18:14 36:9	35:4 43:7	81:24 83:16	8:14 43:25	67:5 91:24	79:3 82:9,19	10:20 61:3
37:25 43:2,9	44:14 59:21	concerns 9:10	51:1 87:20	court 29:21 39:6	82:20 88:25	62:1
44:3,15,21,21	60:5	40:23,24 47:22	contain 68:1	88:1	89:10,19	declared 45:8
46:13 50:13	command 58:23	48:25 50:4	contemporane	courtesy 67:3	Cumbrian 89:7	declines 84:12
52:2 54:15	commander	62:5 78:14	11:21	courts 12:20	Cumbria's 5:6	dedicated 49:25
58:3,14,20	54:16	88:3	content 1:25	31:7	79:23	defensive 51:14
76:11 77:17	comments 24:24	conduct 6:21	contents 1:17	cover 46:3 62:3	cup 48:7 84:19	define 57:16 59:4
86:6	57:10,16 78:21	53:5 71:25	2:24 35:24	92:20	cups 18:21	delegated 56:4
chilling 88:6	Commission	81:11,24,24	36:19	coverage 11:22	currency 89:7	77:23
choice 69:25	65:24 66:9,11	conducting	context 30:9	88:20	current 49:23	deliberately
Christmas 76:13	66:12	55:10	39:19 40:1	covered 38:7	currently 49:10	57:13
80:10	commissioner	conference 41:8	41:15 58:1	53:21 64:6	49:17 86:1	delightfully 68:8
chummy 8:15	36:4 85:14	conferences 65:8	89:7,8,10	70:13	cuts 13:3	delivering 73:22
Church 72:13	87:25 91:4,25	confidence 55:4	90:11,12,24	covers 3:7	cycle 70:19 72:2	demands 13:9
circulated 22:5	92:11,13	confidential	91:2	co-operation		90:7
69:4	common 4:8,9	74:13,15 75:12	contexts 89:4	32:18	D	democracy
circumstances	communicate	confidentiality	contractors 53:3	Craig 35:15,20	daily 2:6 16:11	33:16
10:2 40:7	78:17	91:9	contracts 53:16	87:24	16:18 43:4	demonstrable
74:23 75:8	communicating	confirm 1:17	contractual	crash 23:16	59:23	33:8
citizen 41:20	79:18 91:18	2:24 35:24	53:23	create 79:14	damage 29:15	department
city 22:21	communication	36:19	contrast 72:18	creating 92:4	73:2,11	10:11 19:12
clarification	12:11 16:7	consider 5:23	contrasts 5:12	crew 81:3	dangerous 8:17	74:12
	22 2 50 0 10	7 10 110 61 7		CT 15 15		
17:12	22:2 50:8,10	7:10 44:2 61:7	contravening	crews 67:15,17	date 27:19 49:7	dependent 32:17
clarify 19:7	50:11,11 59:6	80:22	40:14	crime 2:18 3:4	date 27:19 49:7 dated 1:14 2:21	dependent 32:17 depending 59:24
clarify 19:7 27:16 28:10,20	50:11,11 59:6 79:7,11,19	80:22 considered 48:14	40:14 contribution	crime 2:18 3:4 3:12,14 9:16	date 27:19 49:7 dated 1:14 2:21 35:21 36:17	dependent 32:17 depending 59:24 depends 51:5,20
clarify 19:7 27:16 28:10,20 clear 33:17 38:25	50:11,11 59:6 79:7,11,19 communications	80:22 considered 48:14 considering	40:14 contribution 34:18	crime 2:18 3:4 3:12,14 9:16 10:7,23,24,25	date 27:19 49:7 dated 1:14 2:21 35:21 36:17 52:19	dependent 32:17 depending 59:24 depends 51:5,20 55:24
clarify 19:7 27:16 28:10,20 clear 33:17 38:25 39:2,21 47:19	50:11,11 59:6 79:7,11,19 communications 10:11 11:18	80:22 considered 48:14 considering 42:13	40:14 contribution 34:18 control 13:23	crime 2:18 3:4 3:12,14 9:16 10:7,23,24,25 11:2 12:18	date 27:19 49:7 dated 1:14 2:21 35:21 36:17 52:19 day 5:11 6:12	dependent 32:17 depending 59:24 depends 51:5,20 55:24 depth 9:22
clarify 19:7 27:16 28:10,20 clear 33:17 38:25 39:2,21 47:19 54:8,13 57:20	50:11,11 59:6 79:7,11,19 communications 10:11 11:18 22:9,10 36:24	80:22 considered 48:14 considering 42:13 consistent 38:14	40:14 contribution 34:18 control 13:23 32:24 33:11,14	crime 2:18 3:4 3:12,14 9:16 10:7,23,24,25 11:2 12:18 21:18 23:1	date 27:19 49:7 dated 1:14 2:21 35:21 36:17 52:19 day 5:11 6:12 16:9,23 29:12	dependent 32:17 depending 59:24 depends 51:5,20 55:24 depth 9:22 Deputy 36:4
clarify 19:7 27:16 28:10,20 clear 33:17 38:25 39:2,21 47:19 54:8,13 57:20 84:25 90:20,24	50:11,11 59:6 79:7,11,19 communications 10:11 11:18 22:9,10 36:24 37:2 59:14,18	80:22 considered 48:14 considering 42:13 consistent 38:14 consistently 48:2	40:14 contribution 34:18 control 13:23 32:24 33:11,14 42:22	crime 2:18 3:4 3:12,14 9:16 10:7,23,24,25 11:2 12:18 21:18 23:1 29:23 49:8,25	date 27:19 49:7 dated 1:14 2:21 35:21 36:17 52:19 day 5:11 6:12 16:9,23 29:12 44:1 48:8	dependent 32:17 depending 59:24 depends 51:5,20 55:24 depth 9:22 Deputy 36:4 85:13 87:25
clarify 19:7 27:16 28:10,20 clear 33:17 38:25 39:2,21 47:19 54:8,13 57:20 84:25 90:20,24 91:3,5,7,19,22	50:11,11 59:6 79:7,11,19 communications 10:11 11:18 22:9,10 36:24 37:2 59:14,18 86:22	80:22 considered 48:14 considering 42:13 consistent 38:14 consistently 48:2 constable 36:9	40:14 contribution 34:18 control 13:23 32:24 33:11,14 42:22 controlled 59:19	crime 2:18 3:4 3:12,14 9:16 10:7,23,24,25 11:2 12:18 21:18 23:1 29:23 49:8,25 50:15 52:6,11	date 27:19 49:7 dated 1:14 2:21 35:21 36:17 52:19 day 5:11 6:12 16:9,23 29:12 44:1 48:8 59:25 60:14,18	dependent 32:17 depending 59:24 depends 51:5,20 55:24 depth 9:22 Deputy 36:4 85:13 87:25 Derek 70:20 93:3
clarify 19:7 27:16 28:10,20 clear 33:17 38:25 39:2,21 47:19 54:8,13 57:20 84:25 90:20,24 91:3,5,7,19,22 clearing 58:8	50:11,11 59:6 79:7,11,19 communications 10:11 11:18 22:9,10 36:24 37:2 59:14,18 86:22 communities	80:22 considered 48:14 considering 42:13 consistent 38:14 consistently 48:2 constable 36:9 37:25 43:2	40:14 contribution 34:18 control 13:23 32:24 33:11,14 42:22 controlled 59:19 conversant	crime 2:18 3:4 3:12,14 9:16 10:7,23,24,25 11:2 12:18 21:18 23:1 29:23 49:8,25 50:15 52:6,11 60:9,15 61:1,5	date 27:19 49:7 dated 1:14 2:21 35:21 36:17 52:19 day 5:11 6:12 16:9,23 29:12 44:1 48:8 59:25 60:14,18 64:2 65:25	dependent 32:17 depending 59:24 depends 51:5,20 55:24 depth 9:22 Deputy 36:4 85:13 87:25 Derek 70:20 93:3 describe 4:3 8:25
clarify 19:7 27:16 28:10,20 clear 33:17 38:25 39:2,21 47:19 54:8,13 57:20 84:25 90:20,24 91:3,5,7,19,22 clearing 58:8 clearly 8:18	50:11,11 59:6 79:7,11,19 communications 10:11 11:18 22:9,10 36:24 37:2 59:14,18 86:22 communities 5:10 6:15 23:2	80:22 considered 48:14 considering 42:13 consistent 38:14 consistently 48:2 constable 36:9 37:25 43:2 44:3 57:12	40:14 contribution 34:18 control 13:23 32:24 33:11,14 42:22 controlled 59:19 conversant 26:20	crime 2:18 3:4 3:12,14 9:16 10:7,23,24,25 11:2 12:18 21:18 23:1 29:23 49:8,25 50:15 52:6,11 60:9,15 61:1,5 61:20	date 27:19 49:7 dated 1:14 2:21 35:21 36:17 52:19 day 5:11 6:12 16:9,23 29:12 44:1 48:8 59:25 60:14,18 64:2 65:25 69:8 70:2 85:7	dependent 32:17 depending 59:24 depends 51:5,20 55:24 depth 9:22 Deputy 36:4 85:13 87:25 Derek 70:20 93:3 describe 4:3 8:25 10:2 12:9 45:1
clarify 19:7 27:16 28:10,20 clear 33:17 38:25 39:2,21 47:19 54:8,13 57:20 84:25 90:20,24 91:3,5,7,19,22 clearing 58:8 clearly 8:18 53:24 75:13	50:11,11 59:6 79:7,11,19 communications 10:11 11:18 22:9,10 36:24 37:2 59:14,18 86:22 communities 5:10 6:15 23:2 23:3 29:5,7	80:22 considered 48:14 considering 42:13 consistent 38:14 consistently 48:2 constable 36:9 37:25 43:2 44:3 57:12 76:12	40:14 contribution 34:18 control 13:23 32:24 33:11,14 42:22 controlled 59:19 conversant	crime 2:18 3:4 3:12,14 9:16 10:7,23,24,25 11:2 12:18 21:18 23:1 29:23 49:8,25 50:15 52:6,11 60:9,15 61:1,5 61:20 crimes 16:21	date 27:19 49:7 dated 1:14 2:21 35:21 36:17 52:19 day 5:11 6:12 16:9,23 29:12 44:1 48:8 59:25 60:14,18 64:2 65:25 69:8 70:2 85:7 88:1 93:8	dependent 32:17 depending 59:24 depends 51:5,20 55:24 depth 9:22 Deputy 36:4 85:13 87:25 Derek 70:20 93:3 describe 4:3 8:25 10:2 12:9 45:1 62:17 84:17
clarify 19:7 27:16 28:10,20 clear 33:17 38:25 39:2,21 47:19 54:8,13 57:20 84:25 90:20,24 91:3,5,7,19,22 clearing 58:8 clearly 8:18	50:11,11 59:6 79:7,11,19 communications 10:11 11:18 22:9,10 36:24 37:2 59:14,18 86:22 communities 5:10 6:15 23:2	80:22 considered 48:14 considering 42:13 consistent 38:14 consistently 48:2 constable 36:9 37:25 43:2 44:3 57:12	40:14 contribution 34:18 control 13:23 32:24 33:11,14 42:22 controlled 59:19 conversant 26:20 conversation 75:2	crime 2:18 3:4 3:12,14 9:16 10:7,23,24,25 11:2 12:18 21:18 23:1 29:23 49:8,25 50:15 52:6,11 60:9,15 61:1,5 61:20	date 27:19 49:7 dated 1:14 2:21 35:21 36:17 52:19 day 5:11 6:12 16:9,23 29:12 44:1 48:8 59:25 60:14,18 64:2 65:25 69:8 70:2 85:7 88:1 93:8 days 8:11,16,20	dependent 32:17 depending 59:24 depends 51:5,20 55:24 depth 9:22 Deputy 36:4 85:13 87:25 Derek 70:20 93:3 describe 4:3 8:25 10:2 12:9 45:1
clarify 19:7 27:16 28:10,20 clear 33:17 38:25 39:2,21 47:19 54:8,13 57:20 84:25 90:20,24 91:3,5,7,19,22 clearing 58:8 clearly 8:18 53:24 75:13 87:2 90:15	50:11,11 59:6 79:7,11,19 communications 10:11 11:18 22:9,10 36:24 37:2 59:14,18 86:22 communities 5:10 6:15 23:2 23:3 29:5,7 31:4 34:19 54:25 64:9	80:22 considered 48:14 considering 42:13 consistent 38:14 consistently 48:2 constable 36:9 37:25 43:2 44:3 57:12 76:12 constabulary	40:14 contribution 34:18 control 13:23 32:24 33:11,14 42:22 controlled 59:19 conversant 26:20 conversation	crime 2:18 3:4 3:12,14 9:16 10:7,23,24,25 11:2 12:18 21:18 23:1 29:23 49:8,25 50:15 52:6,11 60:9,15 61:1,5 61:20 crimes 16:21 criminal 75:22	date 27:19 49:7 dated 1:14 2:21 35:21 36:17 52:19 day 5:11 6:12 16:9,23 29:12 44:1 48:8 59:25 60:14,18 64:2 65:25 69:8 70:2 85:7 88:1 93:8 days 8:11,16,20 12:21 16:13	dependent 32:17 depending 59:24 depends 51:5,20 55:24 depth 9:22 Deputy 36:4 85:13 87:25 Derek 70:20 93:3 describe 4:3 8:25 10:2 12:9 45:1 62:17 84:17 described 8:23
clarify 19:7 27:16 28:10,20 clear 33:17 38:25 39:2,21 47:19 54:8,13 57:20 84:25 90:20,24 91:3,5,7,19,22 clearing 58:8 clearly 8:18 53:24 75:13 87:2 90:15 close 4:24 8:22	50:11,11 59:6 79:7,11,19 communications 10:11 11:18 22:9,10 36:24 37:2 59:14,18 86:22 communities 5:10 6:15 23:2 23:3 29:5,7 31:4 34:19	80:22 considered 48:14 considering 42:13 consistent 38:14 consistently 48:2 constable 36:9 37:25 43:2 44:3 57:12 76:12 constabulary 3:21 13:13	40:14 contribution 34:18 control 13:23 32:24 33:11,14 42:22 controlled 59:19 conversant 26:20 conversation 75:2 conversations 92:17	crime 2:18 3:4 3:12,14 9:16 10:7,23,24,25 11:2 12:18 21:18 23:1 29:23 49:8,25 50:15 52:6,11 60:9,15 61:1,5 61:20 crimes 16:21 criminal 75:22 75:25	date 27:19 49:7 dated 1:14 2:21 35:21 36:17 52:19 day 5:11 6:12 16:9,23 29:12 44:1 48:8 59:25 60:14,18 64:2 65:25 69:8 70:2 85:7 88:1 93:8 days 8:11,16,20	dependent 32:17 depending 59:24 depends 51:5,20 55:24 depth 9:22 Deputy 36:4 85:13 87:25 Derek 70:20 93:3 describe 4:3 8:25 10:2 12:9 45:1 62:17 84:17 described 8:23 11:14 23:2
clarify 19:7 27:16 28:10,20 clear 33:17 38:25 39:2,21 47:19 54:8,13 57:20 84:25 90:20,24 91:3,5,7,19,22 clearing 58:8 clearly 8:18 53:24 75:13 87:2 90:15 close 4:24 8:22 12:13 42:19	50:11,11 59:6 79:7,11,19 communications 10:11 11:18 22:9,10 36:24 37:2 59:14,18 86:22 communities 5:10 6:15 23:2 23:3 29:5,7 31:4 34:19 54:25 64:9 71:1 72:11,12	80:22 considered 48:14 considering 42:13 consistent 38:14 consistently 48:2 constable 36:9 37:25 43:2 44:3 57:12 76:12 constabulary 3:21 13:13 17:25 26:24	40:14 contribution 34:18 control 13:23 32:24 33:11,14 42:22 controlled 59:19 conversant 26:20 conversation 75:2 conversations	crime 2:18 3:4 3:12,14 9:16 10:7,23,24,25 11:2 12:18 21:18 23:1 29:23 49:8,25 50:15 52:6,11 60:9,15 61:1,5 61:20 crimes 16:21 criminal 75:22 75:25 criminality	date 27:19 49:7 dated 1:14 2:21 35:21 36:17 52:19 day 5:11 6:12 16:9,23 29:12 44:1 48:8 59:25 60:14,18 64:2 65:25 69:8 70:2 85:7 88:1 93:8 days 8:11,16,20 12:21 16:13 17:10,13 43:24 73:19	dependent 32:17 depending 59:24 depends 51:5,20 55:24 depth 9:22 Deputy 36:4 85:13 87:25 Derek 70:20 93:3 describe 4:3 8:25 10:2 12:9 45:1 62:17 84:17 described 8:23 11:14 23:2 30:9 41:19
clarify 19:7 27:16 28:10,20 clear 33:17 38:25 39:2,21 47:19 54:8,13 57:20 84:25 90:20,24 91:3,5,7,19,22 clearing 58:8 clearly 8:18 53:24 75:13 87:2 90:15 close 4:24 8:22 12:13 42:19 49:2	50:11,11 59:6 79:7,11,19 communications 10:11 11:18 22:9,10 36:24 37:2 59:14,18 86:22 communities 5:10 6:15 23:2 23:3 29:5,7 31:4 34:19 54:25 64:9 71:1 72:11,12 72:15 73:11	80:22 considered 48:14 considering 42:13 consistent 38:14 consistently 48:2 constable 36:9 37:25 43:2 44:3 57:12 76:12 constabulary 3:21 13:13 17:25 26:24 36:9,25 37:23	40:14 contribution 34:18 control 13:23 32:24 33:11,14 42:22 controlled 59:19 conversant 26:20 conversation 75:2 conversations 92:17 convey 88:7	crime 2:18 3:4 3:12,14 9:16 10:7,23,24,25 11:2 12:18 21:18 23:1 29:23 49:8,25 50:15 52:6,11 60:9,15 61:1,5 61:20 crimes 16:21 criminal 75:22 75:25 criminality 33:25	date 27:19 49:7 dated 1:14 2:21 35:21 36:17 52:19 day 5:11 6:12 16:9,23 29:12 44:1 48:8 59:25 60:14,18 64:2 65:25 69:8 70:2 85:7 88:1 93:8 days 8:11,16,20 12:21 16:13 17:10,13 43:24 73:19 day-long 24:16	dependent 32:17 depending 59:24 depends 51:5,20 55:24 depth 9:22 Deputy 36:4 85:13 87:25 Derek 70:20 93:3 describe 4:3 8:25 10:2 12:9 45:1 62:17 84:17 described 8:23 11:14 23:2 30:9 41:19 44:23 46:10
clarify 19:7 27:16 28:10,20 clear 33:17 38:25 39:2,21 47:19 54:8,13 57:20 84:25 90:20,24 91:3,5,7,19,22 clearing 58:8 clearly 8:18 53:24 75:13 87:2 90:15 close 4:24 8:22 12:13 42:19 49:2 closely 25:7 28:6	50:11,11 59:6 79:7,11,19 communications 10:11 11:18 22:9,10 36:24 37:2 59:14,18 86:22 communities 5:10 6:15 23:2 23:3 29:5,7 31:4 34:19 54:25 64:9 71:1 72:11,12 72:15 73:11 79:18 91:20	80:22 considered 48:14 considering 42:13 consistent 38:14 consistently 48:2 constable 36:9 37:25 43:2 44:3 57:12 76:12 constabulary 3:21 13:13 17:25 26:24 36:9,25 37:23 38:25 42:22	40:14 contribution 34:18 control 13:23 32:24 33:11,14 42:22 controlled 59:19 conversant 26:20 conversation 75:2 conversations 92:17 convey 88:7 convincing 42:4	crime 2:18 3:4 3:12,14 9:16 10:7,23,24,25 11:2 12:18 21:18 23:1 29:23 49:8,25 50:15 52:6,11 60:9,15 61:1,5 61:20 crimes 16:21 criminal 75:22 75:25 criminality 33:25 critical 31:4,8	date 27:19 49:7 dated 1:14 2:21 35:21 36:17 52:19 day 5:11 6:12 16:9,23 29:12 44:1 48:8 59:25 60:14,18 64:2 65:25 69:8 70:2 85:7 88:1 93:8 days 8:11,16,20 12:21 16:13 17:10,13 43:24 73:19 day-long 24:16 Day-to-day 38:4	dependent 32:17 depending 59:24 depends 51:5,20 55:24 depth 9:22 Deputy 36:4 85:13 87:25 Derek 70:20 93:3 describe 4:3 8:25 10:2 12:9 45:1 62:17 84:17 described 8:23 11:14 23:2 30:9 41:19 44:23 46:10 78:18 88:6
clarify 19:7	50:11,11 59:6 79:7,11,19 communications 10:11 11:18 22:9,10 36:24 37:2 59:14,18 86:22 communities 5:10 6:15 23:2 23:3 29:5,7 31:4 34:19 54:25 64:9 71:1 72:11,12 72:15 73:11 79:18 91:20 community 4:9	80:22 considered 48:14 considering 42:13 consistent 38:14 consistently 48:2 constable 36:9 37:25 43:2 44:3 57:12 76:12 constabulary 3:21 13:13 17:25 26:24 36:9,25 37:23 38:25 42:22 44:24 51:2	40:14 contribution 34:18 control 13:23 32:24 33:11,14 42:22 controlled 59:19 conversant 26:20 conversation 75:2 conversations 92:17 convey 88:7 convincing 42:4 coordinator 59:13 cope 31:3	crime 2:18 3:4 3:12,14 9:16 10:7,23,24,25 11:2 12:18 21:18 23:1 29:23 49:8,25 50:15 52:6,11 60:9,15 61:1,5 61:20 crimes 16:21 criminal 75:22 75:25 criminality 33:25 critical 31:4,8 34:17 44:20	date 27:19 49:7 dated 1:14 2:21 35:21 36:17 52:19 day 5:11 6:12 16:9,23 29:12 44:1 48:8 59:25 60:14,18 64:2 65:25 69:8 70:2 85:7 88:1 93:8 days 8:11,16,20 12:21 16:13 17:10,13 43:24 73:19 day-long 24:16	dependent 32:17 depending 59:24 depends 51:5,20 55:24 depth 9:22 Deputy 36:4 85:13 87:25 Derek 70:20 93:3 describe 4:3 8:25 10:2 12:9 45:1 62:17 84:17 described 8:23 11:14 23:2 30:9 41:19 44:23 46:10 78:18 88:6 describing 77:3
clarify 19:7	50:11,11 59:6 79:7,11,19 communications 10:11 11:18 22:9,10 36:24 37:2 59:14,18 86:22 communities 5:10 6:15 23:2 23:3 29:5,7 31:4 34:19 54:25 64:9 71:1 72:11,12 72:15 73:11 79:18 91:20 community 4:9 6:13 11:14	80:22 considered 48:14 considering 42:13 consistent 38:14 consistently 48:2 constable 36:9 37:25 43:2 44:3 57:12 76:12 constabulary 3:21 13:13 17:25 26:24 36:9,25 37:23 38:25 42:22 44:24 51:2 52:17 57:10	40:14 contribution 34:18 control 13:23 32:24 33:11,14 42:22 controlled 59:19 conversant 26:20 conversation 75:2 conversations 92:17 convey 88:7 convincing 42:4 coordinator 59:13	crime 2:18 3:4 3:12,14 9:16 10:7,23,24,25 11:2 12:18 21:18 23:1 29:23 49:8,25 50:15 52:6,11 60:9,15 61:1,5 61:20 crimes 16:21 criminal 75:22 75:25 criminality 33:25 critical 31:4,8 34:17 44:20 60:22 63:25	date 27:19 49:7 dated 1:14 2:21 35:21 36:17 52:19 day 5:11 6:12 16:9,23 29:12 44:1 48:8 59:25 60:14,18 64:2 65:25 69:8 70:2 85:7 88:1 93:8 days 8:11,16,20 12:21 16:13 17:10,13 43:24 73:19 day-long 24:16 Day-to-day 38:4 DCC 46:25 47:3	dependent 32:17 depending 59:24 depends 51:5,20 55:24 depth 9:22 Deputy 36:4 85:13 87:25 Derek 70:20 93:3 describe 4:3 8:25 10:2 12:9 45:1 62:17 84:17 described 8:23 11:14 23:2 30:9 41:19 44:23 46:10 78:18 88:6 describing 77:3 desk 29:24
clarify 19:7	50:11,11 59:6 79:7,11,19 communications 10:11 11:18 22:9,10 36:24 37:2 59:14,18 86:22 communities 5:10 6:15 23:2 23:3 29:5,7 31:4 34:19 54:25 64:9 71:1 72:11,12 72:15 73:11 79:18 91:20 community 4:9 6:13 11:14 23:2 28:7 29:4 31:17 32:3,18 38:16 45:3	80:22 considered 48:14 considering 42:13 consistent 38:14 consistently 48:2 constable 36:9 37:25 43:2 44:3 57:12 76:12 constabulary 3:21 13:13 17:25 26:24 36:9,25 37:23 38:25 42:22 44:24 51:2 52:17 57:10 58:12 75:15 77:15 84:10 constabulary's	40:14 contribution 34:18 control 13:23 32:24 33:11,14 42:22 controlled 59:19 conversant 26:20 conversation 75:2 conversations 92:17 convey 88:7 convincing 42:4 coordinator 59:13 cope 31:3 copies 67:4 copy 1:14	crime 2:18 3:4 3:12,14 9:16 10:7,23,24,25 11:2 12:18 21:18 23:1 29:23 49:8,25 50:15 52:6,11 60:9,15 61:1,5 61:20 crimes 16:21 criminal 75:22 75:25 criminality 33:25 critical 31:4,8 34:17 44:20 60:22 63:25 criticism 51:13	date 27:19 49:7 dated 1:14 2:21 35:21 36:17 52:19 day 5:11 6:12 16:9,23 29:12 44:1 48:8 59:25 60:14,18 64:2 65:25 69:8 70:2 85:7 88:1 93:8 days 8:11,16,20 12:21 16:13 17:10,13 43:24 73:19 day-long 24:16 Day-to-day 38:4 DCC 46:25 47:3 deadline 17:9	dependent 32:17 depending 59:24 depends 51:5,20 55:24 depth 9:22 Deputy 36:4 85:13 87:25 Derek 70:20 93:3 describe 4:3 8:25 10:2 12:9 45:1 62:17 84:17 described 8:23 11:14 23:2 30:9 41:19 44:23 46:10 78:18 88:6 describing 77:3 desk 29:24 detail 58:17 62:3 74:5,10 76:6 90:8
clarify 19:7	50:11,11 59:6 79:7,11,19 communications 10:11 11:18 22:9,10 36:24 37:2 59:14,18 86:22 communities 5:10 6:15 23:2 23:3 29:5,7 31:4 34:19 54:25 64:9 71:1 72:11,12 72:15 73:11 79:18 91:20 community 4:9 6:13 11:14 23:2 28:7 29:4 31:17 32:3,18 38:16 45:3 62:15 70:14	80:22 considered 48:14 considering 42:13 consistent 38:14 consistently 48:2 constable 36:9 37:25 43:2 44:3 57:12 76:12 constabulary 3:21 13:13 17:25 26:24 36:9,25 37:23 38:25 42:22 44:24 51:2 52:17 57:10 58:12 75:15 77:15 84:10 constabulary's 24:21 42:17	40:14 contribution 34:18 control 13:23 32:24 33:11,14 42:22 controlled 59:19 conversant 26:20 conversation 75:2 conversations 92:17 convey 88:7 convincing 42:4 coordinator 59:13 cope 31:3 copies 67:4 copy 1:14 core 5:22	crime 2:18 3:4 3:12,14 9:16 10:7,23,24,25 11:2 12:18 21:18 23:1 29:23 49:8,25 50:15 52:6,11 60:9,15 61:1,5 61:20 crimes 16:21 criminal 75:22 75:25 criminality 33:25 critical 31:4,8 34:17 44:20 60:22 63:25 criticism 51:13 51:17 culture 3:20 8:16 9:1 34:1 37:22	date 27:19 49:7 dated 1:14 2:21 35:21 36:17 52:19 day 5:11 6:12 16:9,23 29:12 44:1 48:8 59:25 60:14,18 64:2 65:25 69:8 70:2 85:7 88:1 93:8 days 8:11,16,20 12:21 16:13 17:10,13 43:24 73:19 day-long 24:16 Day-to-day 38:4 DCC 46:25 47:3 deadline 17:9 deadlines 13:11	dependent 32:17 depending 59:24 depends 51:5,20 55:24 depth 9:22 Deputy 36:4 85:13 87:25 Derek 70:20 93:3 describe 4:3 8:25 10:2 12:9 45:1 62:17 84:17 described 8:23 11:14 23:2 30:9 41:19 44:23 46:10 78:18 88:6 describing 77:3 desk 29:24 detail 58:17 62:3 74:5,10 76:6 90:8 details 71:10
clarify 19:7	50:11,11 59:6 79:7,11,19 communications 10:11 11:18 22:9,10 36:24 37:2 59:14,18 86:22 communities 5:10 6:15 23:2 23:3 29:5,7 31:4 34:19 54:25 64:9 71:1 72:11,12 72:15 73:11 79:18 91:20 community 4:9 6:13 11:14 23:2 28:7 29:4 31:17 32:3,18 38:16 45:3 62:15 70:14 71:5,6,17 89:3	80:22 considered 48:14 considering 42:13 consistent 38:14 consistently 48:2 constable 36:9 37:25 43:2 44:3 57:12 76:12 constabulary 3:21 13:13 17:25 26:24 36:9,25 37:23 38:25 42:22 44:24 51:2 52:17 57:10 58:12 75:15 77:15 84:10 constabulary's 24:21 42:17 54:24	40:14 contribution 34:18 control 13:23 32:24 33:11,14 42:22 controlled 59:19 conversant 26:20 conversation 75:2 conversations 92:17 convey 88:7 convincing 42:4 coordinator 59:13 cope 31:3 copies 67:4 copy 1:14 core 5:22 correct 35:23	crime 2:18 3:4 3:12,14 9:16 10:7,23,24,25 11:2 12:18 21:18 23:1 29:23 49:8,25 50:15 52:6,11 60:9,15 61:1,5 61:20 crimes 16:21 criminal 75:22 75:25 criminality 33:25 critical 31:4,8 34:17 44:20 60:22 63:25 criticism 51:13 51:17 culture 3:20 8:16 9:1 34:1 37:22 45:2 75:14	date 27:19 49:7 dated 1:14 2:21 35:21 36:17 52:19 day 5:11 6:12 16:9,23 29:12 44:1 48:8 59:25 60:14,18 64:2 65:25 69:8 70:2 85:7 88:1 93:8 days 8:11,16,20 12:21 16:13 17:10,13 43:24 73:19 day-long 24:16 Day-to-day 38:4 DCC 46:25 47:3 deadline 17:9 deadlines 13:11 21:21 26:21,21	dependent 32:17 depending 59:24 depends 51:5,20 55:24 depth 9:22 Deputy 36:4 85:13 87:25 Derek 70:20 93:3 describe 4:3 8:25 10:2 12:9 45:1 62:17 84:17 described 8:23 11:14 23:2 30:9 41:19 44:23 46:10 78:18 88:6 describing 77:3 desk 29:24 detail 58:17 62:3 74:5,10 76:6 90:8 details 71:10 detecting 77:9
clarify 19:7	50:11,11 59:6 79:7,11,19 communications 10:11 11:18 22:9,10 36:24 37:2 59:14,18 86:22 communities 5:10 6:15 23:2 23:3 29:5,7 31:4 34:19 54:25 64:9 71:1 72:11,12 72:15 73:11 79:18 91:20 community 4:9 6:13 11:14 23:2 28:7 29:4 31:17 32:3,18 38:16 45:3 62:15 70:14 71:5,6,17 89:3 company 37:3	80:22 considered 48:14 considering 42:13 consistent 38:14 consistently 48:2 constable 36:9 37:25 43:2 44:3 57:12 76:12 constabulary 3:21 13:13 17:25 26:24 36:9,25 37:23 38:25 42:22 44:24 51:2 52:17 57:10 58:12 75:15 77:15 84:10 constabulary's 24:21 42:17 54:24 constantly 79:5	40:14 contribution 34:18 control 13:23 32:24 33:11,14 42:22 controlled 59:19 conversant 26:20 conversation 75:2 conversations 92:17 convey 88:7 convincing 42:4 coordinator 59:13 cope 31:3 copies 67:4 copy 1:14 core 5:22	crime 2:18 3:4 3:12,14 9:16 10:7,23,24,25 11:2 12:18 21:18 23:1 29:23 49:8,25 50:15 52:6,11 60:9,15 61:1,5 61:20 crimes 16:21 criminal 75:22 75:25 criminality 33:25 critical 31:4,8 34:17 44:20 60:22 63:25 criticism 51:13 51:17 culture 3:20 8:16 9:1 34:1 37:22 45:2 75:14 Cumberland 2:7	date 27:19 49:7 dated 1:14 2:21 35:21 36:17 52:19 day 5:11 6:12 16:9,23 29:12 44:1 48:8 59:25 60:14,18 64:2 65:25 69:8 70:2 85:7 88:1 93:8 days 8:11,16,20 12:21 16:13 17:10,13 43:24 73:19 day-long 24:16 Day-to-day 38:4 DCC 46:25 47:3 deadline 17:9 deadlines 13:11 21:21 26:21,21 26:22 82:18	dependent 32:17 depending 59:24 depends 51:5,20 55:24 depth 9:22 Deputy 36:4 85:13 87:25 Derek 70:20 93:3 describe 4:3 8:25 10:2 12:9 45:1 62:17 84:17 described 8:23 11:14 23:2 30:9 41:19 44:23 46:10 78:18 88:6 describing 77:3 desk 29:24 detail 58:17 62:3 74:5,10 76:6 90:8 details 71:10 detecting 77:9 develop 29:3,5
clarify 19:7	50:11,11 59:6 79:7,11,19 communications 10:11 11:18 22:9,10 36:24 37:2 59:14,18 86:22 communities 5:10 6:15 23:2 23:3 29:5,7 31:4 34:19 54:25 64:9 71:1 72:11,12 72:15 73:11 79:18 91:20 community 4:9 6:13 11:14 23:2 28:7 29:4 31:17 32:3,18 38:16 45:3 62:15 70:14 71:5,6,17 89:3 company 37:3 comparatively	80:22 considered 48:14 considering 42:13 consistent 38:14 consistently 48:2 constable 36:9 37:25 43:2 44:3 57:12 76:12 constabulary 3:21 13:13 17:25 26:24 36:9,25 37:23 38:25 42:22 44:24 51:2 52:17 57:10 58:12 75:15 77:15 84:10 constabulary's 24:21 42:17 54:24 constantly 79:5 constitutes 53:9	40:14 contribution 34:18 control 13:23 32:24 33:11,14 42:22 controlled 59:19 conversant 26:20 conversation 75:2 conversations 92:17 convey 88:7 convincing 42:4 coordinator 59:13 cope 31:3 copies 67:4 copy 1:14 core 5:22 correct 35:23 36:6,10,13,18 36:21 37:1	crime 2:18 3:4 3:12,14 9:16 10:7,23,24,25 11:2 12:18 21:18 23:1 29:23 49:8,25 50:15 52:6,11 60:9,15 61:1,5 61:20 crimes 16:21 criminal 75:22 75:25 criminality 33:25 critical 31:4,8 34:17 44:20 60:22 63:25 criticism 51:13 51:17 culture 3:20 8:16 9:1 34:1 37:22 45:2 75:14 Cumberland 2:7 3:5 45:12,21	date 27:19 49:7 dated 1:14 2:21 35:21 36:17 52:19 day 5:11 6:12 16:9,23 29:12 44:1 48:8 59:25 60:14,18 64:2 65:25 69:8 70:2 85:7 88:1 93:8 days 8:11,16,20 12:21 16:13 17:10,13 43:24 73:19 day-long 24:16 Day-to-day 38:4 DCC 46:25 47:3 deadline 17:9 deadlines 13:11 21:21 26:21,21 26:22 82:18 deal 19:12 20:22 33:5 42:4 51:3 51:19,20,23	dependent 32:17 depending 59:24 depends 51:5,20 55:24 depth 9:22 Deputy 36:4 85:13 87:25 Derek 70:20 93:3 describe 4:3 8:25 10:2 12:9 45:1 62:17 84:17 described 8:23 11:14 23:2 30:9 41:19 44:23 46:10 78:18 88:6 describing 77:3 desk 29:24 detail 58:17 62:3 74:5,10 76:6 90:8 details 71:10 detecting 77:9 develop 29:3,5 31:16
clarify 19:7	50:11,11 59:6 79:7,11,19 communications 10:11 11:18 22:9,10 36:24 37:2 59:14,18 86:22 communities 5:10 6:15 23:2 23:3 29:5,7 31:4 34:19 54:25 64:9 71:1 72:11,12 72:15 73:11 79:18 91:20 community 4:9 6:13 11:14 23:2 28:7 29:4 31:17 32:3,18 38:16 45:3 62:15 70:14 71:5,6,17 89:3 company 37:3 comparatively 89:20	80:22 considered 48:14 considering 42:13 consistent 38:14 consistently 48:2 constable 36:9 37:25 43:2 44:3 57:12 76:12 constabulary 3:21 13:13 17:25 26:24 36:9,25 37:23 38:25 42:22 44:24 51:2 52:17 57:10 58:12 75:15 77:15 84:10 constabulary's 24:21 42:17 54:24 constantly 79:5 constitutes 53:9 consulted 53:15	40:14 contribution 34:18 control 13:23 32:24 33:11,14 42:22 controlled 59:19 conversant 26:20 conversation 75:2 conversations 92:17 convey 88:7 convincing 42:4 coordinator 59:13 cope 31:3 copies 67:4 copy 1:14 core 5:22 correct 35:23 36:6,10,13,18 36:21 37:1 38:4 45:11	crime 2:18 3:4 3:12,14 9:16 10:7,23,24,25 11:2 12:18 21:18 23:1 29:23 49:8,25 50:15 52:6,11 60:9,15 61:1,5 61:20 crimes 16:21 criminal 75:22 75:25 criminality 33:25 critical 31:4,8 34:17 44:20 60:22 63:25 criticism 51:13 51:17 culture 3:20 8:16 9:1 34:1 37:22 45:2 75:14 Cumberland 2:7 3:5 45:12,21 45:23	date 27:19 49:7 dated 1:14 2:21 35:21 36:17 52:19 day 5:11 6:12 16:9,23 29:12 44:1 48:8 59:25 60:14,18 64:2 65:25 69:8 70:2 85:7 88:1 93:8 days 8:11,16,20 12:21 16:13 17:10,13 43:24 73:19 day-long 24:16 Day-to-day 38:4 DCC 46:25 47:3 deadline 17:9 deadlines 13:11 21:21 26:21,21 26:22 82:18 deal 19:12 20:22 33:5 42:4 51:3 51:19,20,23 52:1 60:5 81:5	dependent 32:17 depending 59:24 depends 51:5,20 55:24 depth 9:22 Deputy 36:4 85:13 87:25 Derek 70:20 93:3 describe 4:3 8:25 10:2 12:9 45:1 62:17 84:17 described 8:23 11:14 23:2 30:9 41:19 44:23 46:10 78:18 88:6 describing 77:3 desk 29:24 detail 58:17 62:3 74:5,10 76:6 90:8 details 71:10 detecting 77:9 develop 29:3,5 31:16 developing 92:1
clarify 19:7	50:11,11 59:6 79:7,11,19 communications 10:11 11:18 22:9,10 36:24 37:2 59:14,18 86:22 communities 5:10 6:15 23:2 23:3 29:5,7 31:4 34:19 54:25 64:9 71:1 72:11,12 72:15 73:11 79:18 91:20 community 4:9 6:13 11:14 23:2 28:7 29:4 31:17 32:3,18 38:16 45:3 62:15 70:14 71:5,6,17 89:3 company 37:3 comparatively 89:20 complaints	80:22 considered 48:14 considering 42:13 consistent 38:14 consistently 48:2 constable 36:9 37:25 43:2 44:3 57:12 76:12 constabulary 3:21 13:13 17:25 26:24 36:9,25 37:23 38:25 42:22 44:24 51:2 52:17 57:10 58:12 75:15 77:15 84:10 constabulary's 24:21 42:17 54:24 constantly 79:5 constitutes 53:9 consulted 53:15 86:1	40:14 contribution 34:18 control 13:23 32:24 33:11,14 42:22 controlled 59:19 conversant 26:20 conversation 75:2 conversations 92:17 convey 88:7 convincing 42:4 coordinator 59:13 cope 31:3 copies 67:4 copy 1:14 core 5:22 correct 35:23 36:6,10,13,18 36:21 37:1 38:4 45:11 47:6 63:8	crime 2:18 3:4 3:12,14 9:16 10:7,23,24,25 11:2 12:18 21:18 23:1 29:23 49:8,25 50:15 52:6,11 60:9,15 61:1,5 61:20 crimes 16:21 criminal 75:22 75:25 criminality 33:25 critical 31:4,8 34:17 44:20 60:22 63:25 criticism 51:13 51:17 culture 3:20 8:16 9:1 34:1 37:22 45:2 75:14 Cumberland 2:7 3:5 45:12,21 45:23 cumbersome	date 27:19 49:7 dated 1:14 2:21 35:21 36:17 52:19 day 5:11 6:12 16:9,23 29:12 44:1 48:8 59:25 60:14,18 64:2 65:25 69:8 70:2 85:7 88:1 93:8 days 8:11,16,20 12:21 16:13 17:10,13 43:24 73:19 day-long 24:16 Day-to-day 38:4 DCC 46:25 47:3 deadline 17:9 deadlines 13:11 21:21 26:21,21 26:22 82:18 deal 19:12 20:22 33:5 42:4 51:3 51:19,20,23 52:1 60:5 81:5 82:23	dependent 32:17 depending 59:24 depends 51:5,20 55:24 depth 9:22 Deputy 36:4 85:13 87:25 Derek 70:20 93:3 describe 4:3 8:25 10:2 12:9 45:1 62:17 84:17 described 8:23 11:14 23:2 30:9 41:19 44:23 46:10 78:18 88:6 describing 77:3 desk 29:24 detail 58:17 62:3 74:5,10 76:6 90:8 details 71:10 detecting 77:9 develop 29:3,5 31:16 developing 92:1 developments
clarify 19:7	50:11,11 59:6 79:7,11,19 communications 10:11 11:18 22:9,10 36:24 37:2 59:14,18 86:22 communities 5:10 6:15 23:2 23:3 29:5,7 31:4 34:19 54:25 64:9 71:1 72:11,12 72:15 73:11 79:18 91:20 community 4:9 6:13 11:14 23:2 28:7 29:4 31:17 32:3,18 38:16 45:3 62:15 70:14 71:5,6,17 89:3 company 37:3 comparatively 89:20 complaints 65:18,24 66:2	80:22 considered 48:14 considering 42:13 consistent 38:14 consistently 48:2 constable 36:9 37:25 43:2 44:3 57:12 76:12 constabulary 3:21 13:13 17:25 26:24 36:9,25 37:23 38:25 42:22 44:24 51:2 52:17 57:10 58:12 75:15 77:15 84:10 constabulary's 24:21 42:17 54:24 constantly 79:5 constitutes 53:9 consulted 53:15 86:1 contact 4:23 12:9	40:14 contribution 34:18 control 13:23 32:24 33:11,14 42:22 controlled 59:19 conversant 26:20 conversation 75:2 conversations 92:17 convey 88:7 convincing 42:4 coordinator 59:13 cope 31:3 copies 67:4 copy 1:14 core 5:22 correct 35:23 36:6,10,13,18 36:21 37:1 38:4 45:11 47:6 63:8 69:15 70:3	crime 2:18 3:4 3:12,14 9:16 10:7,23,24,25 11:2 12:18 21:18 23:1 29:23 49:8,25 50:15 52:6,11 60:9,15 61:1,5 61:20 crimes 16:21 criminal 75:22 75:25 criminality 33:25 critical 31:4,8 34:17 44:20 60:22 63:25 criticism 51:13 51:17 culture 3:20 8:16 9:1 34:1 37:22 45:2 75:14 Cumberland 2:7 3:5 45:12,21 45:23 cumbersome 12:14 13:9	date 27:19 49:7 dated 1:14 2:21 35:21 36:17 52:19 day 5:11 6:12 16:9,23 29:12 44:1 48:8 59:25 60:14,18 64:2 65:25 69:8 70:2 85:7 88:1 93:8 days 8:11,16,20 12:21 16:13 17:10,13 43:24 73:19 day-long 24:16 Day-to-day 38:4 DCC 46:25 47:3 deadline 17:9 deadlines 13:11 21:21 26:21,21 26:22 82:18 deal 19:12 20:22 33:5 42:4 51:3 51:19,20,23 52:1 60:5 81:5 82:23 dealing 4:4 20:14	dependent 32:17 depending 59:24 depends 51:5,20 55:24 depth 9:22 Deputy 36:4 85:13 87:25 Derek 70:20 93:3 describe 4:3 8:25 10:2 12:9 45:1 62:17 84:17 described 8:23 11:14 23:2 30:9 41:19 44:23 46:10 78:18 88:6 describing 77:3 desk 29:24 detail 58:17 62:3 74:5,10 76:6 90:8 details 71:10 detecting 77:9 develop 29:3,5 31:16 developing 92:1 developments 84:9
clarify 19:7	50:11,11 59:6 79:7,11,19 communications 10:11 11:18 22:9,10 36:24 37:2 59:14,18 86:22 communities 5:10 6:15 23:2 23:3 29:5,7 31:4 34:19 54:25 64:9 71:1 72:11,12 72:15 73:11 79:18 91:20 community 4:9 6:13 11:14 23:2 28:7 29:4 31:17 32:3,18 38:16 45:3 62:15 70:14 71:5,6,17 89:3 company 37:3 comparatively 89:20 complaints 65:18,24 66:2 66:9,11,12	80:22 considered 48:14 considering 42:13 consistent 38:14 consistently 48:2 constable 36:9 37:25 43:2 44:3 57:12 76:12 constabulary 3:21 13:13 17:25 26:24 36:9,25 37:23 38:25 42:22 44:24 51:2 52:17 57:10 58:12 75:15 77:15 84:10 constabulary's 24:21 42:17 54:24 constantly 79:5 constitutes 53:9 consulted 53:15 86:1 contact 4:23 12:9 12:10 16:11	40:14 contribution 34:18 control 13:23 32:24 33:11,14 42:22 controlled 59:19 conversant 26:20 conversation 75:2 conversations 92:17 convey 88:7 convincing 42:4 coordinator 59:13 cope 31:3 copies 67:4 copy 1:14 core 5:22 correct 35:23 36:6,10,13,18 36:21 37:1 38:4 45:11 47:6 63:8 69:15 70:3 corridor 44:15	crime 2:18 3:4 3:12,14 9:16 10:7,23,24,25 11:2 12:18 21:18 23:1 29:23 49:8,25 50:15 52:6,11 60:9,15 61:1,5 61:20 crimes 16:21 criminal 75:22 75:25 criminality 33:25 critical 31:4,8 34:17 44:20 60:22 63:25 criticism 51:13 51:17 culture 3:20 8:16 9:1 34:1 37:22 45:2 75:14 Cumberland 2:7 3:5 45:12,21 45:23 cumbersome 12:14 13:9 Cumbria 1:9,22	date 27:19 49:7 dated 1:14 2:21 35:21 36:17 52:19 day 5:11 6:12 16:9,23 29:12 44:1 48:8 59:25 60:14,18 64:2 65:25 69:8 70:2 85:7 88:1 93:8 days 8:11,16,20 12:21 16:13 17:10,13 43:24 73:19 day-long 24:16 Day-to-day 38:4 DCC 46:25 47:3 deadline 17:9 deadlines 13:11 21:21 26:21,21 26:22 82:18 deal 19:12 20:22 33:5 42:4 51:3 51:19,20,23 52:1 60:5 81:5 82:23 dealing 4:4 20:14 37:22 52:5	dependent 32:17 depending 59:24 depends 51:5,20 55:24 depth 9:22 Deputy 36:4 85:13 87:25 Derek 70:20 93:3 describe 4:3 8:25 10:2 12:9 45:1 62:17 84:17 described 8:23 11:14 23:2 30:9 41:19 44:23 46:10 78:18 88:6 describing 77:3 desk 29:24 detail 58:17 62:3 74:5,10 76:6 90:8 details 71:10 detecting 77:9 develop 29:3,5 31:16 developing 92:1 developments 84:9 devising 32:14
clarify 19:7	50:11,11 59:6 79:7,11,19 communications 10:11 11:18 22:9,10 36:24 37:2 59:14,18 86:22 communities 5:10 6:15 23:2 23:3 29:5,7 31:4 34:19 54:25 64:9 71:1 72:11,12 72:15 73:11 79:18 91:20 community 4:9 6:13 11:14 23:2 28:7 29:4 31:17 32:3,18 38:16 45:3 62:15 70:14 71:5,6,17 89:3 company 37:3 comparatively 89:20 complaints 65:18,24 66:2	80:22 considered 48:14 considering 42:13 consistent 38:14 consistently 48:2 constable 36:9 37:25 43:2 44:3 57:12 76:12 constabulary 3:21 13:13 17:25 26:24 36:9,25 37:23 38:25 42:22 44:24 51:2 52:17 57:10 58:12 75:15 77:15 84:10 constabulary's 24:21 42:17 54:24 constantly 79:5 constitutes 53:9 consulted 53:15 86:1 contact 4:23 12:9	40:14 contribution 34:18 control 13:23 32:24 33:11,14 42:22 controlled 59:19 conversant 26:20 conversation 75:2 conversations 92:17 convey 88:7 convincing 42:4 coordinator 59:13 cope 31:3 copies 67:4 copy 1:14 core 5:22 correct 35:23 36:6,10,13,18 36:21 37:1 38:4 45:11 47:6 63:8 69:15 70:3	crime 2:18 3:4 3:12,14 9:16 10:7,23,24,25 11:2 12:18 21:18 23:1 29:23 49:8,25 50:15 52:6,11 60:9,15 61:1,5 61:20 crimes 16:21 criminal 75:22 75:25 criminality 33:25 critical 31:4,8 34:17 44:20 60:22 63:25 criticism 51:13 51:17 culture 3:20 8:16 9:1 34:1 37:22 45:2 75:14 Cumberland 2:7 3:5 45:12,21 45:23 cumbersome 12:14 13:9	date 27:19 49:7 dated 1:14 2:21 35:21 36:17 52:19 day 5:11 6:12 16:9,23 29:12 44:1 48:8 59:25 60:14,18 64:2 65:25 69:8 70:2 85:7 88:1 93:8 days 8:11,16,20 12:21 16:13 17:10,13 43:24 73:19 day-long 24:16 Day-to-day 38:4 DCC 46:25 47:3 deadline 17:9 deadlines 13:11 21:21 26:21,21 26:22 82:18 deal 19:12 20:22 33:5 42:4 51:3 51:19,20,23 52:1 60:5 81:5 82:23 dealing 4:4 20:14	dependent 32:17 depending 59:24 depends 51:5,20 55:24 depth 9:22 Deputy 36:4 85:13 87:25 Derek 70:20 93:3 describe 4:3 8:25 10:2 12:9 45:1 62:17 84:17 described 8:23 11:14 23:2 30:9 41:19 44:23 46:10 78:18 88:6 describing 77:3 desk 29:24 detail 58:17 62:3 74:5,10 76:6 90:8 details 71:10 detecting 77:9 develop 29:3,5 31:16 developing 92:1 developments 84:9
clarify 19:7	50:11,11 59:6 79:7,11,19 communications 10:11 11:18 22:9,10 36:24 37:2 59:14,18 86:22 communities 5:10 6:15 23:2 23:3 29:5,7 31:4 34:19 54:25 64:9 71:1 72:11,12 72:15 73:11 79:18 91:20 community 4:9 6:13 11:14 23:2 28:7 29:4 31:17 32:3,18 38:16 45:3 62:15 70:14 71:5,6,17 89:3 company 37:3 comparatively 89:20 complaints 65:18,24 66:2 66:9,11,12	80:22 considered 48:14 considering 42:13 consistent 38:14 consistently 48:2 constable 36:9 37:25 43:2 44:3 57:12 76:12 constabulary 3:21 13:13 17:25 26:24 36:9,25 37:23 38:25 42:22 44:24 51:2 52:17 57:10 58:12 75:15 77:15 84:10 constabulary's 24:21 42:17 54:24 constantly 79:5 constitutes 53:9 consulted 53:15 86:1 contact 4:23 12:9 12:10 16:11	40:14 contribution 34:18 control 13:23 32:24 33:11,14 42:22 controlled 59:19 conversant 26:20 conversation 75:2 conversations 92:17 convey 88:7 convincing 42:4 coordinator 59:13 cope 31:3 copies 67:4 copy 1:14 core 5:22 correct 35:23 36:6,10,13,18 36:21 37:1 38:4 45:11 47:6 63:8 69:15 70:3 corridor 44:15	crime 2:18 3:4 3:12,14 9:16 10:7,23,24,25 11:2 12:18 21:18 23:1 29:23 49:8,25 50:15 52:6,11 60:9,15 61:1,5 61:20 crimes 16:21 criminal 75:22 75:25 criminality 33:25 critical 31:4,8 34:17 44:20 60:22 63:25 criticism 51:13 51:17 culture 3:20 8:16 9:1 34:1 37:22 45:2 75:14 Cumberland 2:7 3:5 45:12,21 45:23 cumbersome 12:14 13:9 Cumbria 1:9,22	date 27:19 49:7 dated 1:14 2:21 35:21 36:17 52:19 day 5:11 6:12 16:9,23 29:12 44:1 48:8 59:25 60:14,18 64:2 65:25 69:8 70:2 85:7 88:1 93:8 days 8:11,16,20 12:21 16:13 17:10,13 43:24 73:19 day-long 24:16 Day-to-day 38:4 DCC 46:25 47:3 deadline 17:9 deadlines 13:11 21:21 26:21,21 26:22 82:18 deal 19:12 20:22 33:5 42:4 51:3 51:19,20,23 52:1 60:5 81:5 82:23 dealing 4:4 20:14 37:22 52:5	dependent 32:17 depending 59:24 depends 51:5,20 55:24 depth 9:22 Deputy 36:4 85:13 87:25 Derek 70:20 93:3 describe 4:3 8:25 10:2 12:9 45:1 62:17 84:17 described 8:23 11:14 23:2 30:9 41:19 44:23 46:10 78:18 88:6 describing 77:3 desk 29:24 detail 58:17 62:3 74:5,10 76:6 90:8 details 71:10 detecting 77:9 develop 29:3,5 31:16 developing 92:1 developments 84:9 devising 32:14

						Page 96
1100 20 11	1. 1514	24 22 20 2	l	l		T . 10
difference 39:11	doing 15:16	24:23 28:2	ethos 5:3	experienced 6:4	fear 21:18 22:23	75:10
50:9 85:3	17:14 19:8	31:25 34:8	evacuated 80:6	20:25 22:11	22:23	followed 11:9
differences	32:6 34:8 41:7	44:12,21 52:19	Evening 2:13	41:19 62:18	feasibility 87:13	13:24 59:12
64:18	44:8 48:10	57:13 84:1	74:3,9	71:19 73:13	feature 2:3	80:6
different 6:19,19	49:22 61:7	89:18	event 73:8	experiences 4:4	features 2:12	following 10:1
8:16 39:13,13	62:10 79:22	elected 72:13	events 3:25	23:14 71:18	febrile 90:16	44:2 53:8 69:8
39:14,15 41:10	80:11 85:3	Elizabeth 85:16	40:25 71:14	experiencing	91:15	70:2 93:8
41:23 49:22	86:6 91:22,23	86:5	everybody 11:15	80:20	February 2:9	footage 64:4
79:14 82:9	domain 61:24,25	emails 66:24,25	13:3 18:18	explain 57:17	35:22 36:17	football 31:5
85:8 89:11,21	86:17	embrace 79:12	56:19 58:4	explained 50:12	feed 92:5	footprint 90:2
89:24 90:4,7	don'ts 24:17	79:18 80:18	73:9	expressed 88:3	feedback 45:25	force 9:21 15:23
91:8	door 25:11 80:21	embraced 79:25	everybody's 29:8	88:25	64:15 88:14	39:25 43:10
differently 39:7	doors 25:3	emergency 59:15	32:6	extended 83:18	89:23	44:21 47:17
71:12	doubt 53:13	emotive 74:21	everything's	extent 4:16 10:4	feel 25:20,21	52:15,20,21
difficult 41:1,13	do's 24:16	empowered 52:9	14:20	extra 5:8 27:11	72:10 90:3	54:3 71:18
41:18,22 42:1	DPA 86:20	56:22 83:6	evidence 1:20	28:1 59:25	92:20	79:11 84:8
51:22 60:5,24	draconian 56:24	empowerment	3:2 11:6,23	extremely 25:8	feeling 65:18	forced 69:24
63:2,11 65:4,9	83:25	51:24	12:7 24:11	25:13 27:2	73:6 88:8	forces 25:22
65:11,22 66:18	drawn 72:19	enabled 78:6	36:2,22 40:3	eye 32:6 69:24	feelings 70:14	48:19 89:19,21
68:10 69:23	dreadful 25:12	encountered 4:3	40:12 67:13		feet 73:10 78:20	force's 24:24
70:25 81:3	25:12	62:17	76:22 82:12	<u>F</u>	fell 73:18	forecourt 22:15
92:16	drink 18:9 80:10	encourage 50:16	90:15 92:20	face 46:5	fellow 49:1	forget 34:19
difficulties 62:21	85:5	50:20 84:24	93:1	Facebook 13:14	felt 60:24 61:22	forgive 67:12
69:6 80:20	drinks 19:13	encouraged 51:6	evidenced 66:21	15:21 80:1,6	62:2 75:11,13	forgotten 17:7
difficulty 81:1	47:24	encouragement	exactly 13:4	faced 41:2	fictitious 29:22	73:8
dinner 45:15	drive 7:19 27:6	82:22	29:14 74:5	face-to-face	filed 17:8	form 16:5,6 22:1
46:7	80:10	encourages	example 6:20	12:15	Filkin 58:6 85:16	26:7 27:12,15
direct 44:10,11	drug 20:1	32:15	7:10 9:24	fact 27:20 33:8	Filkin's 86:5	27:18 28:3
50:3 79:19	drugs 15:10,14	endorsed 10:19	22:13 23:15	40:10 67:24	fill 27:12,14,18	32:1 42:5
directed 59:19	due 86:2	endorsement	24:1 29:22	69:13 87:10,21	27:24 32:1	49:20 76:23
directing 76:15	Dumfries 3:7	89:13	39:4 43:22	87:22	83:25	formal 3:2 15:17
directly 46:4	duties 35:7	ends 9:5	79:2 81:10,12	facts 14:19	filling 22:15 26:7	24:16 36:2,22
55:14 88:10	duty 91:9	engage 51:15,17	81:18	factual 55:12	filming 67:17	format 14:17
director 11:18	dynamic 89:22	60:16 82:23	examples 30:11	failing 17:5	71:15,15	formed 7:15
disagree 31:11	90:4,7	enormous 34:17	80:3	fair 39:3 42:23	financial 76:24	37:19
disappear 7:21	E	ensure 86:7	excess 53:10	42:24 71:7	find 14:8,8 28:17	former 11:6
73:9		ensures 55:1	excesses 31:3	79:21	31:2,15 65:1	forms 24:20
disappeared 78:9	earlier 65:12	ensuring 4:23	excessive 48:14	fairly 44:14	65:10 89:21	53:22 79:11
discernible 7:6	80:1 90:23	52:4 90:11 enter 57:7	exciting 78:16 79:8	faith 33:15	finding 78:20 81:13	83:25 91:16 forward 49:20
	easier 32:6 88:17			families 25:2		87:5
discipline 43:14 75:24 76:19	easily 7:9 8:5,7	enthusiasm 79:15	exclusive 7:5 exclusives 39:6	61:23 62:6,13	findings 85:21	forwarded 76:12
disclosed 76:11	8:22		exclusives 39:6 executive 18:15	62:18,22 63:1	fine 9:15	
disclosed 76:11 discloses 57:12	easy 32:9 67:21	entirely 6:19,19	executive 18:15 exercise 32:23	63:12,16,17	finished 15:10	forwards 86:11
	83:23	19:16 34:4 47:17 48:6	60:2	64:10,14 65:17	first 3:21 7:24	found 33:13 46:12 55:10
disclosure 74:1 discretion 84:7	echo 14:11 27:9			65:18,21 66:3	10:9 25:18 35:18 39:8	64:15 65:2,3,4
discussed 19:22	editor 1:22 2:5	entitled 26:4 65:15	existing 26:14 53:3	66:16,17 67:14	41:18 47:2	65:8 80:5
57:9 60:15	2:11,12,13	entrusted 52:9	expansion 91:15	67:14 68:18	50:8 54:19	founded 26:4
87:23 88:2	10:6,11 11:7	enti usteu 32.9 environment	expect 13:10	69:1,2,6,10,24 70:15,25 72:6	61:24 62:9	four 2:5 13:5,6
discussions 39:5	11:15,16 18:13	32:5,9 41:17	39:25 42:9		63:22,25 64:5	68:19
39:9,10 40:12	18:14,18 24:18	48:1 49:6,23	50:8,16 51:7	72:16 74:21 80:21	66:2 70:9	Frankly 26:6
60:17	45:4,9 46:5,17 60:21 61:6	environments	51:11,22 56:13		71:13 88:24	free-for-all
discussionss	91:25	48:8	57:3	family 23:23	90:20	32:22
40:21	editorial 12:3	envisaging 55:17	expectation	62:6,25 64:6 66:19 69:21	Five 35:8	frequency 53:11
dislocation 73:11	editorial 12:3 editors 46:7,7	equal 39:3	51:16	far 25:25 34:24	flag 28:17	friend 73:3
dismay 70:15	87:25	equally 40:22	expected 54:13	47:22 80:1	flooding 80:4	friendship 49:20
72:14	editor's 11:17	equally 40.22 error 77:1	57:8 58:5	89:9	floodings 60:20	friendships 49:9
dispel 55:2	editor s 11:17	escaped 22:19	expecting 39:22	Farmer's 37:6	floods 71:19,20	front 1:15 2:21
displayed 67:25	45:12	escaped 22.17 essential 53:1	expecting 37.22	fast 55:5	72:20,21	front-page 21:17
distancing 28:5	effect 39:24 67:1	establish 11:22	18:19	fatal 23:17	flowers 29:13	frustration
distress 25:7	88:6	established	expenses 18:17	fatality 23:24	flush 26:12	19:25
distressing 74:21	effectively 52:10	14:12	experience 6:7	favour 53:12	focus 41:6	frustrations
District 73:18	90:5	establishment	20:7 21:4,6	favouring 10:16	focused 86:21	82:17
distrust 4:20	effort 19:18	37:11	37:20 40:25	53:6	focusing 59:7	fudging 14:6
document 39:23	eight 17:15 37:12	estate 32:4	44:25 49:4	favourite 8:12,13	follow 11:10	full 1:11 2:17
documents 68:12	either 4:21,22	ethics 47:9	70:5 73:12	favours 53:4	15:4 59:9	15:22 35:18
Ī						

						Page 97
	I		I	I	I	I
36:14	58:22 61:16	18:25 19:5,7	heading 43:5	17:24 18:13,14	incidents 6:5	58:15
fully 37:11 50:7	74:18,20 76:10	19:17,19,21,23	headlines 25:4	44:23,25 45:2	7:13,18 9:19	inquest 11:10
56:22	76:13 79:24	20:5,7,12,21	heads 21:14 22:1	45:8 46:20,21	21:15 27:16	61:23 62:9
full-time 13:20	84:9 88:16,20	21:2,5,10 22:3	23:6 33:7	47:10,16,20	55:13 56:4	71:8
function 53:10	90:10	22:6 23:13,18	health 31:7	48:14 52:25	76:1	inquests 11:12
fundamentally	gives 58:4 84:20	23:21,25 24:4	healthy 26:9,11	53:9,10,11	inclined 88:9	11:19,20,21
9:14	giving 21:24	24:8,13 25:15	30:22,23,25	54:1,3 84:7,11	included 24:9	61:14
funeral 64:2	76:17 77:20	25:16 27:8,9	82:18 83:21	84:13 86:10	77:13	Inquiry 1:13,20
further 20:17	Gloucester 90:13	27:22 28:10	hear 46:4	hosting 46:7	including 58:14	2:20 3:2 4:1
25:7 51:9 55:9	Gloucestershire	40:4 49:25	heard 29:4 37:9	hour 21:22 46:19	inconceivable	5:13 30:3,6
88:23	36:12	78:12 82:17	39:9 40:4,13	hourly 73:23	49:19	31:20 35:21
fuss 29:20	go 9:22 14:1	84:17,23	47:23 60:8	hours 46:4,18	inconsistent	36:2,22 58:6
future 25:17	15:12 16:8,18	ground 20:10	71:9,10 72:1	huge 7:25 79:1	40:21	60:10 67:4
81:9 82:3	20:14 24:14,20	72:25	78:12 82:12,17	hugely 5:12	incredible 69:5	87:3 88:4
	25:10 31:6	grounded 14:24	84:17 85:14	husband 18:8	incredibly 41:18	inside 57:4
G	41:4,15 43:23	group 43:8,9	90:16 92:13		42:10 60:4	insofar 86:8
Galloway 3:8	50:8 55:3 61:5	45:5,21,23	hearing 12:23	I	70:25 73:21	instance 15:21
gambit 71:2	71:20 78:2	59:6 82:19	93:8	Tain 59:15 93:2	indicative 75:11	21:13,16 51:7
game 4:12	80:4	groups 13:6	hearings 11:11	idea 28:19 83:23	individual 16:11	87:24
garden 29:9	goes 47:22 60:19	46:11	heart 6:14 39:12	92:8	39:18 48:1	instances 22:11
Garnham 77:1,6	64:14 66:20	gruesome 11:23	heavy 12:24 13:9	ideal 80:14	49:20 82:22	69:13,19
77:7	84:18	guidance 22:12	help 32:13 54:25	ideal 80.14	86:15,16 90:22	instantaneous
	going 8:10 12:20	22:19,25 24:3	60:10 61:17	76:3 81:14	individuals 53:2	79:20
gather 82:21	13:8 15:11	24:9 40:18	69:17,18 79:1		68:1 69:14	instruction 66:6
91:8,10	16:1,7,19 20:1	54:2 59:3	91:14	89:4	71:3	66:19 67:8
gathered 91:10	31:14 32:23	guidelines 14:18	helpful 15:2 25:8	identify 63:19,21	individual's 84:7	instructions
general 3:12,15	35:7 38:20	59:6 84:20	27:2 92:20	64:7 67:21	inducement	64:23 65:12
9:11 37:25	39:20 41:1,4	85:25 86:4,8	helping 55:3	74:17 75:17	76:23	66:3 67:24
47:12 50:11	41:23 42:14	87:1 88:22	73:21	identifying 23:1	induction 59:1	68:3
53:25 80:17	43:12,13 44:2	guy 17:20	hesitant 79:10	24:2	industry 26:15	integral 57:23
87:22	49:20 56:9	guy 17:20 guys 22:20	hide 20:9	imagine 10:3	inevitable 46:2	
generally 9:4,9				11:12 73:17	88:20	integrity 91:6
42:17 47:9	60:16 61:4,6,7	guy's 29:23	high 43:17	immediacy 41:6		intelligence
82:18 89:1	61:24 67:18 68:12 70:22	Н	higher 83:4	80:9,12	inference 22:22	57:13 80:5
						*4 J. J. 52 17
generate 32:22			highlight 71:12	immediate 55:9	inform 23:7	intended 53:17
generous 44:24	71:22 72:18	hairdresser's	highlighted	immediately	27:17 54:25	intent 75:25
generous 44:24 45:1	71:22 72:18 75:3 80:10,13	hairdresser's 18:8	highlighted 16:21	immediately 48:23	27:17 54:25 62:25	intent 75:25 interaction
generous 44:24 45:1 geographically	71:22 72:18 75:3 80:10,13 80:15 82:4	hairdresser's 18:8 half 46:19	highlighted 16:21 Highlighting	immediately 48:23 immense 59:21	27:17 54:25 62:25 informally 78:5	intent 75:25 interaction 80:16 90:22,25
generous 44:24 45:1 geographically 5:5	71:22 72:18 75:3 80:10,13 80:15 82:4 86:19 88:16,17	hairdresser's 18:8 half 46:19 hand 19:9 64:19	highlighted 16:21 Highlighting 54:21	immediately 48:23 immense 59:21 62:17	27:17 54:25 62:25 informally 78:5 information 7:23	intent 75:25 interaction 80:16 90:22,25 interest 6:6
generous 44:24 45:1 geographically 5:5 getting 14:7,12	71:22 72:18 75:3 80:10,13 80:15 82:4 86:19 88:16,17 88:20,24 90:20	hairdresser's 18:8 half 46:19 hand 19:9 64:19 85:3	highlighted 16:21 Highlighting 54:21 high-profile 7:12	immediately 48:23 immense 59:21 62:17 immensely 63:2	27:17 54:25 62:25 informally 78:5 information 7:23 9:6,13 10:9,20	intent 75:25 interaction 80:16 90:22,25 interest 6:6 28:18 31:18
generous 44:24 45:1 geographically 5:5 getting 14:7,12 15:6 16:2 49:2	71:22 72:18 75:3 80:10,13 80:15 82:4 86:19 88:16,17 88:20,24 90:20 92:3	hairdresser's 18:8 half 46:19 hand 19:9 64:19 85:3 handling 24:24	highlighted 16:21 Highlighting 54:21 high-profile 7:12 7:18 77:22	immediately 48:23 immense 59:21 62:17 immensely 63:2 impact 62:14	27:17 54:25 62:25 informally 78:5 information 7:23 9:6,13 10:9,20 10:22 13:15	intent 75:25 interaction 80:16 90:22,25 interest 6:6 28:18 31:18 interested 34:15
generous 44:24 45:1 geographically 5:5 getting 14:7,12 15:6 16:2 49:2 50:19 81:1	71:22 72:18 75:3 80:10,13 80:15 82:4 86:19 88:16,17 88:20,24 90:20 92:3 good 4:15 9:4	hairdresser's 18:8 half 46:19 hand 19:9 64:19 85:3 handling 24:24 Hang 63:4	highlighted 16:21 Highlighting 54:21 high-profile 7:12 7:18 77:22 historic 6:20	immediately 48:23 immense 59:21 62:17 immensely 63:2 impact 62:14 65:17 73:1	27:17 54:25 62:25 informally 78:5 information 7:23 9:6,13 10:9,20 10:22 13:15 14:3,7,12,15	intent 75:25 interaction 80:16 90:22,25 interest 6:6 28:18 31:18 interested 34:15 71:24 82:6
generous 44:24 45:1 geographically 5:5 getting 14:7,12 15:6 16:2 49:2 50:19 81:1 91:20	71:22 72:18 75:3 80:10,13 80:15 82:4 86:19 88:16,17 88:20,24 90:20 92:3 good 4:15 9:4 23:7 26:11	hairdresser's 18:8 half 46:19 hand 19:9 64:19 85:3 handling 24:24 Hang 63:4 happen 39:1	highlighted 16:21 Highlighting 54:21 high-profile 7:12 7:18 77:22 historic 6:20 7:10	immediately 48:23 immense 59:21 62:17 immensely 63:2 impact 62:14 65:17 73:1 importance	27:17 54:25 62:25 informally 78:5 information 7:23 9:6,13 10:9,20 10:22 13:15 14:3,7,12,15 15:5,8,17 16:3	intent 75:25 interaction 80:16 90:22,25 interest 6:6 28:18 31:18 interested 34:15 71:24 82:6 89:22
generous 44:24 45:1 geographically 5:5 getting 14:7,12 15:6 16:2 49:2 50:19 81:1 91:20 gifts 86:10	71:22 72:18 75:3 80:10,13 80:15 82:4 86:19 88:16,17 88:20,24 90:20 92:3 good 4:15 9:4 23:7 26:11 27:6 28:7	hairdresser's 18:8 half 46:19 hand 19:9 64:19 85:3 handling 24:24 Hang 63:4 happen 39:1 73:8	highlighted 16:21 Highlighting 54:21 high-profile 7:12 7:18 77:22 historic 6:20 7:10 HMIC 36:12	immediately 48:23 immense 59:21 62:17 immensely 63:2 impact 62:14 65:17 73:1 importance 34:17 62:14	27:17 54:25 62:25 informally 78:5 information 7:23 9:6,13 10:9,20 10:22 13:15 14:3,7,12,15 15:5,8,17 16:3 16:4,22 17:4	intent 75:25 interaction 80:16 90:22,25 interest 6:6 28:18 31:18 interested 34:15 71:24 82:6 89:22 interesting 9:24
generous 44:24 45:1 geographically 5:5 getting 14:7,12 15:6 16:2 49:2 50:19 81:1 91:20 gifts 86:10 Gill 44:17 74:5	71:22 72:18 75:3 80:10,13 80:15 82:4 86:19 88:16,17 88:20,24 90:20 92:3 good 4:15 9:4 23:7 26:11 27:6 28:7 29:25 32:15	hairdresser's 18:8 half 46:19 hand 19:9 64:19 85:3 handling 24:24 Hang 63:4 happen 39:1 73:8 happened 12:17	highlighted 16:21 Highlighting 54:21 high-profile 7:12 7:18 77:22 historic 6:20 7:10 HMIC 36:12 58:7 85:15	immediately 48:23 immense 59:21 62:17 immensely 63:2 impact 62:14 65:17 73:1 importance 34:17 62:14 important 30:8	27:17 54:25 62:25 informally 78:5 information 7:23 9:6,13 10:9,20 10:22 13:15 14:3,7,12,15 15:5,8,17 16:3 16:4,22 17:4 17:12 20:3,9	intent 75:25 interaction 80:16 90:22,25 interest 6:6 28:18 31:18 interested 34:15 71:24 82:6 89:22 interesting 9:24 interests 53:22
generous 44:24 45:1 geographically 5:5 getting 14:7,12 15:6 16:2 49:2 50:19 81:1 91:20 gifts 86:10 Gill 44:17 74:5 75:7 76:9	71:22 72:18 75:3 80:10,13 80:15 82:4 86:19 88:16,17 88:20,24 90:20 92:3 good 4:15 9:4 23:7 26:11 27:6 28:7 29:25 32:15 35:6 42:6	hairdresser's 18:8 half 46:19 hand 19:9 64:19 85:3 handling 24:24 Hang 63:4 happen 39:1 73:8 happened 12:17 14:3 16:19	highlighted 16:21 Highlighting 54:21 high-profile 7:12 7:18 77:22 historic 6:20 7:10 HMIC 36:12 58:7 85:15 Hodgkinson	immediately 48:23 immense 59:21 62:17 immensely 63:2 impact 62:14 65:17 73:1 importance 34:17 62:14 important 30:8 73:14,16	27:17 54:25 62:25 informally 78:5 information 7:23 9:6,13 10:9,20 10:22 13:15 14:3,7,12,15 15:5,8,17 16:3 16:4,22 17:4 17:12 20:3,9 20:13 21:7,7	intent 75:25 interaction 80:16 90:22,25 interest 6:6 28:18 31:18 interested 34:15 71:24 82:6 89:22 interesting 9:24 interests 53:22 interim 85:25
generous 44:24 45:1 geographically 5:5 getting 14:7,12 15:6 16:2 49:2 50:19 81:1 91:20 gifts 86:10 Gill 44:17 74:5 75:7 76:9 79:20	71:22 72:18 75:3 80:10,13 80:15 82:4 86:19 88:16,17 88:20,24 90:20 92:3 good 4:15 9:4 23:7 26:11 27:6 28:7 29:25 32:15 35:6 42:6 70:24 72:22	hairdresser's 18:8 half 46:19 hand 19:9 64:19 85:3 handling 24:24 Hang 63:4 happen 39:1 73:8 happened 12:17 14:3 16:19 17:20 23:4,9	highlighted 16:21 Highlighting 54:21 high-profile 7:12 7:18 77:22 historic 6:20 7:10 HMIC 36:12 58:7 85:15 Hodgkinson 45:9 60:22	immediately 48:23 immense 59:21 62:17 immensely 63:2 impact 62:14 65:17 73:1 importance 34:17 62:14 important 30:8 73:14,16 impossible 32:10	27:17 54:25 62:25 informally 78:5 information 7:23 9:6,13 10:9,20 10:22 13:15 14:3,7,12,15 15:5,8,17 16:3 16:4,22 17:4 17:12 20:3,9 20:13 21:7,7 21:18 23:15	intent 75:25 interaction 80:16 90:22,25 interest 6:6 28:18 31:18 interested 34:15 71:24 82:6 89:22 interesting 9:24 interests 53:22 interim 85:25 86:3 87:1,4
generous 44:24 45:1 geographically 5:5 getting 14:7,12 15:6 16:2 49:2 50:19 81:1 91:20 gifts 86:10 Gill 44:17 74:5 75:7 76:9 79:20 Gillian 35:16	71:22 72:18 75:3 80:10,13 80:15 82:4 86:19 88:16,17 88:20,24 90:20 92:3 good 4:15 9:4 23:7 26:11 27:6 28:7 29:25 32:15 35:6 42:6 70:24 72:22 82:15 83:7,23	hairdresser's 18:8 half 46:19 hand 19:9 64:19 85:3 handling 24:24 Hang 63:4 happen 39:1 73:8 happened 12:17 14:3 16:19 17:20 23:4,9 30:5 49:14,16	highlighted 16:21 Highlighting 54:21 high-profile 7:12 7:18 77:22 historic 6:20 7:10 HMIC 36:12 58:7 85:15 Hodgkinson 45:9 60:22 Hogan-Howe's	immediately 48:23 immense 59:21 62:17 immensely 63:2 impact 62:14 65:17 73:1 importance 34:17 62:14 important 30:8 73:14,16 impossible 32:10 impressed 7:17	27:17 54:25 62:25 informally 78:5 information 7:23 9:6,13 10:9,20 10:22 13:15 14:3,7,12,15 15:5,8,17 16:3 16:4,22 17:4 17:12 20:3,9 20:13 21:7,7 21:18 23:15 25:9 26:3 39:5	intent 75:25 interaction 80:16 90:22,25 interest 6:6 28:18 31:18 interested 34:15 71:24 82:6 89:22 interesting 9:24 interests 53:22 interim 85:25 86:3 87:1,4 88:11,12,22
generous 44:24 45:1 geographically 5:5 getting 14:7,12 15:6 16:2 49:2 50:19 81:1 91:20 gifts 86:10 Gill 44:17 74:5 75:7 76:9 79:20 Gillian 35:16 36:15	71:22 72:18 75:3 80:10,13 80:15 82:4 86:19 88:16,17 88:20,24 90:20 92:3 good 4:15 9:4 23:7 26:11 27:6 28:7 29:25 32:15 35:6 42:6 70:24 72:22 82:15 83:7,23 84:23 90:11	hairdresser's 18:8 half 46:19 hand 19:9 64:19 85:3 handling 24:24 Hang 63:4 happen 39:1 73:8 happened 12:17 14:3 16:19 17:20 23:4,9 30:5 49:14,16 62:24 63:22	highlighted 16:21 Highlighting 54:21 high-profile 7:12 7:18 77:22 historic 6:20 7:10 HMIC 36:12 58:7 85:15 Hodgkinson 45:9 60:22 Hogan-Howe's 92:2	immediately 48:23 immense 59:21 62:17 immensely 63:2 impact 62:14 65:17 73:1 importance 34:17 62:14 important 30:8 73:14,16 impossible 32:10 impressed 7:17 impression 3:19	27:17 54:25 62:25 informally 78:5 information 7:23 9:6,13 10:9,20 10:22 13:15 14:3,7,12,15 15:5,8,17 16:3 16:4,22 17:4 17:12 20:3,9 20:13 21:7,7 21:18 23:15 25:9 26:3 39:5 40:5 51:9	intent 75:25 interaction 80:16 90:22,25 interest 6:6 28:18 31:18 interested 34:15 71:24 82:6 89:22 interesting 9:24 interests 53:22 interim 85:25 86:3 87:1,4 88:11,12,22 internal 52:23
generous 44:24 45:1 geographically 5:5 getting 14:7,12 15:6 16:2 49:2 50:19 81:1 91:20 gifts 86:10 Gill 44:17 74:5 75:7 76:9 79:20 Gillian 35:16 36:15 Gill's 70:13	71:22 72:18 75:3 80:10,13 80:15 82:4 86:19 88:16,17 88:20,24 90:20 92:3 good 4:15 9:4 23:7 26:11 27:6 28:7 29:25 32:15 35:6 42:6 70:24 72:22 82:15 83:7,23 84:23 90:11 goodwill 53:2	hairdresser's 18:8 half 46:19 hand 19:9 64:19 85:3 handling 24:24 Hang 63:4 happen 39:1 73:8 happened 12:17 14:3 16:19 17:20 23:4,9 30:5 49:14,16 62:24 63:22 64:1,2 74:4	highlighted 16:21 Highlighting 54:21 high-profile 7:12 7:18 77:22 historic 6:20 7:10 HMIC 36:12 58:7 85:15 Hodgkinson 45:9 60:22 Hogan-Howe's 92:2 hold 5:15 21:23	immediately 48:23 immense 59:21 62:17 immensely 63:2 impact 62:14 65:17 73:1 importance 34:17 62:14 important 30:8 73:14,16 impossible 32:10 impressed 7:17 impression 3:19 6:25 9:1 22:4	27:17 54:25 62:25 informally 78:5 information 7:23 9:6,13 10:9,20 10:22 13:15 14:3,7,12,15 15:5,8,17 16:3 16:4,22 17:4 17:12 20:3,9 20:13 21:7,7 21:18 23:15 25:9 26:3 39:5 40:5 51:9 55:13 56:6,10	intent 75:25 interaction 80:16 90:22,25 interest 6:6 28:18 31:18 interested 34:15 71:24 82:6 89:22 interesting 9:24 interests 53:22 interim 85:25 86:3 87:1,4 88:11,12,22 internal 52:23 54:20
generous 44:24 45:1 geographically 5:5 getting 14:7,12 15:6 16:2 49:2 50:19 81:1 91:20 gifts 86:10 Gill 44:17 74:5 75:7 76:9 79:20 Gillian 35:16 36:15 Gill's 70:13 girl 23:5	71:22 72:18 75:3 80:10,13 80:15 82:4 86:19 88:16,17 88:20,24 90:20 92:3 good 4:15 9:4 23:7 26:11 27:6 28:7 29:25 32:15 35:6 42:6 70:24 72:22 82:15 83:7,23 84:23 90:11 goodwill 53:2 Goulding 59:15	hairdresser's 18:8 half 46:19 hand 19:9 64:19 85:3 handling 24:24 Hang 63:4 happen 39:1 73:8 happened 12:17 14:3 16:19 17:20 23:4,9 30:5 49:14,16 62:24 63:22 64:1,2 74:4 happening 21:13	highlighted 16:21 Highlighting 54:21 high-profile 7:12 7:18 77:22 historic 6:20 7:10 HMIC 36:12 58:7 85:15 Hodgkinson 45:9 60:22 Hogan-Howe's 92:2 hold 5:15 21:23 82:20	immediately 48:23 immense 59:21 62:17 immensely 63:2 impact 62:14 65:17 73:1 importance 34:17 62:14 important 30:8 73:14,16 impossible 32:10 impressed 7:17 impression 3:19 6:25 9:1 22:4 improperly	27:17 54:25 62:25 informally 78:5 information 7:23 9:6,13 10:9,20 10:22 13:15 14:3,7,12,15 15:5,8,17 16:3 16:4,22 17:4 17:12 20:3,9 20:13 21:7,7 21:18 23:15 25:9 26:3 39:5 40:5 51:9 55:13 56:6,10 57:12 61:24	intent 75:25 interaction 80:16 90:22,25 interest 6:6 28:18 31:18 interested 34:15 71:24 82:6 89:22 interesting 9:24 interests 53:22 interim 85:25 86:3 87:1,4 88:11,12,22 internal 52:23 54:20 international 7:4
generous 44:24 45:1 geographically 5:5 getting 14:7,12 15:6 16:2 49:2 50:19 81:1 91:20 gifts 86:10 Gill 44:17 74:5 75:7 76:9 79:20 Gillian 35:16 36:15 Gill's 70:13 girl 23:5 give 1:11 2:17	71:22 72:18 75:3 80:10,13 80:15 82:4 86:19 88:16,17 88:20,24 90:20 92:3 good 4:15 9:4 23:7 26:11 27:6 28:7 29:25 32:15 35:6 42:6 70:24 72:22 82:15 83:7,23 84:23 90:11 goodwill 53:2 Goulding 59:15 93:2	hairdresser's 18:8 half 46:19 hand 19:9 64:19 85:3 handling 24:24 Hang 63:4 happen 39:1 73:8 happened 12:17 14:3 16:19 17:20 23:4,9 30:5 49:14,16 62:24 63:22 64:1,2 74:4 happening 21:13 30:2	highlighted 16:21 Highlighting 54:21 high-profile 7:12 7:18 77:22 historic 6:20 7:10 HMIC 36:12 58:7 85:15 Hodgkinson 45:9 60:22 Hogan-Howe's 92:2 hold 5:15 21:23 82:20 hole 6:9	immediately 48:23 immense 59:21 62:17 immensely 63:2 impact 62:14 65:17 73:1 importance 34:17 62:14 important 30:8 73:14,16 impossible 32:10 impressed 7:17 impression 3:19 6:25 9:1 22:4 improperly 57:12	27:17 54:25 62:25 informally 78:5 information 7:23 9:6,13 10:9,20 10:22 13:15 14:3,7,12,15 15:5,8,17 16:3 16:4,22 17:4 17:12 20:3,9 20:13 21:7,7 21:18 23:15 25:9 26:3 39:5 40:5 51:9 55:13 56:6,10 57:12 61:24 62:11,13 74:20	intent 75:25 interaction 80:16 90:22,25 interest 6:6 28:18 31:18 interested 34:15 71:24 82:6 89:22 interesting 9:24 interests 53:22 interim 85:25 86:3 87:1,4 88:11,12,22 internal 52:23 54:20 international 7:4 7:20 48:22
generous 44:24 45:1 geographically 5:5 getting 14:7,12 15:6 16:2 49:2 50:19 81:1 91:20 gifts 86:10 Gill 44:17 74:5 75:7 76:9 79:20 Gillian 35:16 36:15 Gill's 70:13 girl 23:5 give 1:11 2:17 9:24 11:21	71:22 72:18 75:3 80:10,13 80:15 82:4 86:19 88:16,17 88:20,24 90:20 92:3 good 4:15 9:4 23:7 26:11 27:6 28:7 29:25 32:15 35:6 42:6 70:24 72:22 82:15 83:7,23 84:23 90:11 goodwill 53:2 Goulding 59:15 93:2 grab 7:21 29:11	hairdresser's 18:8 half 46:19 hand 19:9 64:19 85:3 handling 24:24 Hang 63:4 happen 39:1 73:8 happened 12:17 14:3 16:19 17:20 23:4,9 30:5 49:14,16 62:24 63:22 64:1,2 74:4 happening 21:13 30:2 happens 31:1	highlighted 16:21 Highlighting 54:21 high-profile 7:12 7:18 77:22 historic 6:20 7:10 HMIC 36:12 58:7 85:15 Hodgkinson 45:9 60:22 Hogan-Howe's 92:2 hold 5:15 21:23 82:20 hole 6:9 holiday 17:14	immediately 48:23 immense 59:21 62:17 immensely 63:2 impact 62:14 65:17 73:1 importance 34:17 62:14 important 30:8 73:14,16 impossible 32:10 impressed 7:17 impression 3:19 6:25 9:1 22:4 improperly 57:12 improve 55:4	27:17 54:25 62:25 informally 78:5 information 7:23 9:6,13 10:9,20 10:22 13:15 14:3,7,12,15 15:5,8,17 16:3 16:4,22 17:4 17:12 20:3,9 20:13 21:7,7 21:18 23:15 25:9 26:3 39:5 40:5 51:9 55:13 56:6,10 57:12 61:24 62:11,13 74:20 76:23 77:14	intent 75:25 interaction 80:16 90:22,25 interest 6:6 28:18 31:18 interested 34:15 71:24 82:6 89:22 interesting 9:24 interests 53:22 interim 85:25 86:3 87:1,4 88:11,12,22 internal 52:23 54:20 international 7:4 7:20 48:22 Internet 47:17
generous 44:24 45:1 geographically 5:5 getting 14:7,12 15:6 16:2 49:2 50:19 81:1 91:20 gifts 86:10 Gill 44:17 74:5 75:7 76:9 79:20 Gillian 35:16 36:15 Gill's 70:13 girl 23:5 give 1:11 2:17 9:24 11:21 14:25 20:1	71:22 72:18 75:3 80:10,13 80:15 82:4 86:19 88:16,17 88:20,24 90:20 92:3 good 4:15 9:4 23:7 26:11 27:6 28:7 29:25 32:15 35:6 42:6 70:24 72:22 82:15 83:7,23 84:23 90:11 goodwill 53:2 Goulding 59:15 93:2 grab 7:21 29:11 great 32:1 42:4	hairdresser's 18:8 half 46:19 hand 19:9 64:19 85:3 handling 24:24 Hang 63:4 happen 39:1 73:8 happened 12:17 14:3 16:19 17:20 23:4,9 30:5 49:14,16 62:24 63:22 64:1,2 74:4 happening 21:13 30:2 happens 31:1 51:22 52:6	highlighted 16:21 Highlighting 54:21 high-profile 7:12 7:18 77:22 historic 6:20 7:10 HMIC 36:12 58:7 85:15 Hodgkinson 45:9 60:22 Hogan-Howe's 92:2 hold 5:15 21:23 82:20 hole 6:9 holiday 17:14 home 17:1	immediately 48:23 immense 59:21 62:17 immensely 63:2 impact 62:14 65:17 73:1 importance 34:17 62:14 important 30:8 73:14,16 impossible 32:10 impressed 7:17 impression 3:19 6:25 9:1 22:4 improperly 57:12 improve 55:4 improved 7:11	27:17 54:25 62:25 informally 78:5 information 7:23 9:6,13 10:9,20 10:22 13:15 14:3,7,12,15 15:5,8,17 16:3 16:4,22 17:4 17:12 20:3,9 20:13 21:7,7 21:18 23:15 25:9 26:3 39:5 40:5 51:9 55:13 56:6,10 57:12 61:24 62:11,13 74:20 76:23 77:14 78:4 80:10	intent 75:25 interaction 80:16 90:22,25 interest 6:6 28:18 31:18 interested 34:15 71:24 82:6 89:22 interesting 9:24 interests 53:22 interim 85:25 86:3 87:1,4 88:11,12,22 internal 52:23 54:20 international 7:4 7:20 48:22 Internet 47:17 87:16 92:10
generous 44:24 45:1 geographically 5:5 getting 14:7,12 15:6 16:2 49:2 50:19 81:1 91:20 gifts 86:10 Gill 44:17 74:5 75:7 76:9 79:20 Gillian 35:16 36:15 Gill's 70:13 girl 23:5 give 1:11 2:17 9:24 11:21 14:25 20:1 21:12 23:15	71:22 72:18 75:3 80:10,13 80:15 82:4 86:19 88:16,17 88:20,24 90:20 92:3 good 4:15 9:4 23:7 26:11 27:6 28:7 29:25 32:15 35:6 42:6 70:24 72:22 82:15 83:7,23 84:23 90:11 goodwill 53:2 Goulding 59:15 93:2 grab 7:21 29:11 great 32:1 42:4 54:24 71:11	hairdresser's 18:8 half 46:19 hand 19:9 64:19 85:3 handling 24:24 Hang 63:4 happen 39:1 73:8 happened 12:17 14:3 16:19 17:20 23:4,9 30:5 49:14,16 62:24 63:22 64:1,2 74:4 happening 21:13 30:2 happens 31:1 51:22 52:6 55:21,23 56:19	highlighted 16:21 Highlighting 54:21 high-profile 7:12 7:18 77:22 historic 6:20 7:10 HMIC 36:12 58:7 85:15 Hodgkinson 45:9 60:22 Hogan-Howe's 92:2 hold 5:15 21:23 82:20 hole 6:9 holiday 17:14 home 17:1 homes 65:20	immediately 48:23 immense 59:21 62:17 immensely 63:2 impact 62:14 65:17 73:1 importance 34:17 62:14 important 30:8 73:14,16 impossible 32:10 impressed 7:17 impression 3:19 6:25 9:1 22:4 improperly 57:12 improve 55:4 improvement	27:17 54:25 62:25 informally 78:5 information 7:23 9:6,13 10:9,20 10:22 13:15 14:3,7,12,15 15:5,8,17 16:3 16:4,22 17:4 17:12 20:3,9 20:13 21:7,7 21:18 23:15 25:9 26:3 39:5 40:5 51:9 55:13 56:6,10 57:12 61:24 62:11,13 74:20 76:23 77:14 78:4 80:10 81:13,15 85:20	intent 75:25 interaction 80:16 90:22,25 interest 6:6 28:18 31:18 interested 34:15 71:24 82:6 89:22 interesting 9:24 interests 53:22 interim 85:25 86:3 87:1,4 88:11,12,22 internal 52:23 54:20 international 7:4 7:20 48:22 Internet 47:17 87:16 92:10 interpretation
generous 44:24 45:1 geographically 5:5 getting 14:7,12 15:6 16:2 49:2 50:19 81:1 91:20 gifts 86:10 Gill 44:17 74:5 75:7 76:9 79:20 Gillian 35:16 36:15 Gill's 70:13 girl 23:5 give 1:11 2:17 9:24 11:21 14:25 20:1 21:12 23:15 24:1 32:13	71:22 72:18 75:3 80:10,13 80:15 82:4 86:19 88:16,17 88:20,24 90:20 92:3 good 4:15 9:4 23:7 26:11 27:6 28:7 29:25 32:15 35:6 42:6 70:24 72:22 82:15 83:7,23 84:23 90:11 goodwill 53:2 Goulding 59:15 93:2 grab 7:21 29:11 great 32:1 42:4 54:24 71:11 greater 23:22	hairdresser's 18:8 half 46:19 hand 19:9 64:19 85:3 handling 24:24 Hang 63:4 happen 39:1 73:8 happened 12:17 14:3 16:19 17:20 23:4,9 30:5 49:14,16 62:24 63:22 64:1,2 74:4 happening 21:13 30:2 happens 31:1 51:22 52:6 55:21,23 56:19 56:25	highlighted 16:21 Highlighting 54:21 high-profile 7:12 7:18 77:22 historic 6:20 7:10 HMIC 36:12 58:7 85:15 Hodgkinson 45:9 60:22 Hogan-Howe's 92:2 hold 5:15 21:23 82:20 hole 6:9 holiday 17:14 home 17:1 homes 65:20 honest 11:25	immediately 48:23 immense 59:21 62:17 immensely 63:2 impact 62:14 65:17 73:1 importance 34:17 62:14 important 30:8 73:14,16 impossible 32:10 impressed 7:17 impression 3:19 6:25 9:1 22:4 improperly 57:12 improve 55:4 improved 7:11 improvement 8:1	27:17 54:25 62:25 informally 78:5 information 7:23 9:6,13 10:9,20 10:22 13:15 14:3,7,12,15 15:5,8,17 16:3 16:4,22 17:4 17:12 20:3,9 20:13 21:7,7 21:18 23:15 25:9 26:3 39:5 40:5 51:9 55:13 56:6,10 57:12 61:24 62:11,13 74:20 76:23 77:14 78:4 80:10 81:13,15 85:20 86:16 91:8,10	intent 75:25 interaction 80:16 90:22,25 interest 6:6 28:18 31:18 interested 34:15 71:24 82:6 89:22 interesting 9:24 interests 53:22 interim 85:25 86:3 87:1,4 88:11,12,22 internal 52:23 54:20 international 7:4 7:20 48:22 Internet 47:17 87:16 92:10 interpretation 39:15
generous 44:24 45:1 geographically 5:5 getting 14:7,12 15:6 16:2 49:2 50:19 81:1 91:20 gifts 86:10 Gill 44:17 74:5 75:7 76:9 79:20 Gillian 35:16 36:15 Gill's 70:13 girl 23:5 give 1:11 2:17 9:24 11:21 14:25 20:1 21:12 23:15 24:1 32:13 35:18 36:14	71:22 72:18 75:3 80:10,13 80:15 82:4 86:19 88:16,17 88:20,24 90:20 92:3 good 4:15 9:4 23:7 26:11 27:6 28:7 29:25 32:15 35:6 42:6 70:24 72:22 82:15 83:7,23 84:23 90:11 goodwill 53:2 Goulding 59:15 93:2 grab 7:21 29:11 great 32:1 42:4 54:24 71:11 greater 23:22 grief 71:6	hairdresser's 18:8 half 46:19 hand 19:9 64:19 85:3 handling 24:24 Hang 63:4 happen 39:1 73:8 happened 12:17 14:3 16:19 17:20 23:4,9 30:5 49:14,16 62:24 63:22 64:1,2 74:4 happening 21:13 30:2 happens 31:1 51:22 52:6 55:21,23 56:19 56:25 harassed 65:19	highlighted 16:21 Highlighting 54:21 high-profile 7:12 7:18 77:22 historic 6:20 7:10 HMIC 36:12 58:7 85:15 Hodgkinson 45:9 60:22 Hogan-Howe's 92:2 hold 5:15 21:23 82:20 hole 6:9 holiday 17:14 home 17:1 homes 65:20 honest 11:25 14:11 24:14	immediately 48:23 immense 59:21 62:17 immensely 63:2 impact 62:14 65:17 73:1 importance 34:17 62:14 important 30:8 73:14,16 impossible 32:10 impressed 7:17 impression 3:19 6:25 9:1 22:4 improperly 57:12 improve 55:4 improved 7:11 improvement 8:1 inadvertently	27:17 54:25 62:25 informally 78:5 information 7:23 9:6,13 10:9,20 10:22 13:15 14:3,7,12,15 15:5,8,17 16:3 16:4,22 17:4 17:12 20:3,9 20:13 21:7,7 21:18 23:15 25:9 26:3 39:5 40:5 51:9 55:13 56:6,10 57:12 61:24 62:11,13 74:20 76:23 77:14 78:4 80:10 81:13,15 85:20 86:16 91:8,10 91:18,20	intent 75:25 interaction 80:16 90:22,25 interest 6:6 28:18 31:18 interested 34:15 71:24 82:6 89:22 interesting 9:24 interests 53:22 interim 85:25 86:3 87:1,4 88:11,12,22 internal 52:23 54:20 international 7:4 7:20 48:22 Internet 47:17 87:16 92:10 interpretation 39:15 interrupt 45:7
generous 44:24 45:1 geographically 5:5 getting 14:7,12 15:6 16:2 49:2 50:19 81:1 91:20 gifts 86:10 Gill 44:17 74:5 75:7 76:9 79:20 Gillian 35:16 36:15 Gill's 70:13 girl 23:5 give 1:11 2:17 9:24 11:21 14:25 20:1 21:12 23:15 24:1 32:13 35:18 36:14 39:14 43:12,22	71:22 72:18 75:3 80:10,13 80:15 82:4 86:19 88:16,17 88:20,24 90:20 92:3 good 4:15 9:4 23:7 26:11 27:6 28:7 29:25 32:15 35:6 42:6 70:24 72:22 82:15 83:7,23 84:23 90:11 goodwill 53:2 Goulding 59:15 93:2 grab 7:21 29:11 great 32:1 42:4 54:24 71:11 greater 23:22 grief 71:6 grieving 65:18	hairdresser's 18:8 half 46:19 hand 19:9 64:19 85:3 handling 24:24 Hang 63:4 happen 39:1 73:8 happened 12:17 14:3 16:19 17:20 23:4,9 30:5 49:14,16 62:24 63:22 64:1,2 74:4 happening 21:13 30:2 happens 31:1 51:22 52:6 55:21,23 56:19 56:25 harassed 65:19 harassing 25:2	highlighted 16:21 Highlighting 54:21 high-profile 7:12 7:18 77:22 historic 6:20 7:10 HMIC 36:12 58:7 85:15 Hodgkinson 45:9 60:22 Hogan-Howe's 92:2 hold 5:15 21:23 82:20 hole 6:9 holiday 17:14 home 17:1 homes 65:20 honest 11:25 14:11 24:14 27:5	immediately 48:23 immense 59:21 62:17 immensely 63:2 impact 62:14 65:17 73:1 importance 34:17 62:14 important 30:8 73:14,16 impossible 32:10 impressed 7:17 impression 3:19 6:25 9:1 22:4 improperly 57:12 improve 55:4 improved 7:11 improvement 8:1 inadvertently 24:2	27:17 54:25 62:25 informally 78:5 information 7:23 9:6,13 10:9,20 10:22 13:15 14:3,7,12,15 15:5,8,17 16:3 16:4,22 17:4 17:12 20:3,9 20:13 21:7,7 21:18 23:15 25:9 26:3 39:5 40:5 51:9 55:13 56:6,10 57:12 61:24 62:11,13 74:20 76:23 77:14 78:4 80:10 81:13,15 85:20 86:16 91:8,10 91:18,20 information's	intent 75:25 interaction 80:16 90:22,25 interest 6:6 28:18 31:18 interested 34:15 71:24 82:6 89:22 interesting 9:24 interests 53:22 interim 85:25 86:3 87:1,4 88:11,12,22 internal 52:23 54:20 international 7:4 7:20 48:22 Internet 47:17 87:16 92:10 interpretation 39:15 interrupt 45:7 77:1
generous 44:24 45:1 geographically 5:5 getting 14:7,12 15:6 16:2 49:2 50:19 81:1 91:20 gifts 86:10 Gill 44:17 74:5 75:7 76:9 79:20 Gillian 35:16 36:15 Gill's 70:13 girl 23:5 give 1:11 2:17 9:24 11:21 14:25 20:1 21:12 23:15 24:1 32:13 35:18 36:14 39:14 43:12,22 53:12 59:3	71:22 72:18 75:3 80:10,13 80:15 82:4 86:19 88:16,17 88:20,24 90:20 92:3 good 4:15 9:4 23:7 26:11 27:6 28:7 29:25 32:15 35:6 42:6 70:24 72:22 82:15 83:7,23 84:23 90:11 goodwill 53:2 Goulding 59:15 93:2 grab 7:21 29:11 great 32:1 42:4 54:24 71:11 greater 23:22 grief 71:6 grieving 65:18 69:22	hairdresser's 18:8 half 46:19 hand 19:9 64:19 85:3 handling 24:24 Hang 63:4 happen 39:1 73:8 happened 12:17 14:3 16:19 17:20 23:4,9 30:5 49:14,16 62:24 63:22 64:1,2 74:4 happening 21:13 30:2 happens 31:1 51:22 52:6 55:21,23 56:19 56:25 harassed 65:19 harassing 25:2 hard 8:8 41:3	highlighted 16:21 Highlighting 54:21 high-profile 7:12 7:18 77:22 historic 6:20 7:10 HMIC 36:12 58:7 85:15 Hodgkinson 45:9 60:22 Hogan-Howe's 92:2 hold 5:15 21:23 82:20 hole 6:9 holiday 17:14 home 17:1 homes 65:20 honest 11:25 14:11 24:14 27:5 honestly 58:16	immediately 48:23 immense 59:21 62:17 immensely 63:2 impact 62:14 65:17 73:1 importance 34:17 62:14 important 30:8 73:14,16 impossible 32:10 impressed 7:17 impression 3:19 6:25 9:1 22:4 improperly 57:12 improve 55:4 improved 7:11 improvement 8:1 inadvertently 24:2 incident 10:17	27:17 54:25 62:25 informally 78:5 information 7:23 9:6,13 10:9,20 10:22 13:15 14:3,7,12,15 15:5,8,17 16:3 16:4,22 17:4 17:12 20:3,9 20:13 21:7,7 21:18 23:15 25:9 26:3 39:5 40:5 51:9 55:13 56:6,10 57:12 61:24 62:11,13 74:20 76:23 77:14 78:4 80:10 81:13,15 85:20 86:16 91:8,10 91:18,20 information's 14:20	intent 75:25 interaction 80:16 90:22,25 interest 6:6 28:18 31:18 interested 34:15 71:24 82:6 89:22 interesting 9:24 interests 53:22 interim 85:25 86:3 87:1,4 88:11,12,22 internal 52:23 54:20 international 7:4 7:20 48:22 Internet 47:17 87:16 92:10 interpretation 39:15 interrupt 45:7 77:1 interview 18:24
generous 44:24 45:1 geographically 5:5 getting 14:7,12 15:6 16:2 49:2 50:19 81:1 91:20 gifts 86:10 Gill 44:17 74:5 75:7 76:9 79:20 Gillian 35:16 36:15 Gill's 70:13 girl 23:5 give 1:11 2:17 9:24 11:21 14:25 20:1 21:12 23:15 24:1 32:13 35:18 36:14 39:14 43:12,22 53:12 59:3 78:12 81:10,12	71:22 72:18 75:3 80:10,13 80:15 82:4 86:19 88:16,17 88:20,24 90:20 92:3 good 4:15 9:4 23:7 26:11 27:6 28:7 29:25 32:15 35:6 42:6 70:24 72:22 82:15 83:7,23 84:23 90:11 goodwill 53:2 Goulding 59:15 93:2 grab 7:21 29:11 great 32:1 42:4 54:24 71:11 greater 23:22 grief 71:6 grieving 65:18 69:22 Griffiths 1:4,5	hairdresser's 18:8 half 46:19 hand 19:9 64:19 85:3 handling 24:24 Hang 63:4 happen 39:1 73:8 happened 12:17 14:3 16:19 17:20 23:4,9 30:5 49:14,16 62:24 63:22 64:1,2 74:4 happening 21:13 30:2 happens 31:1 51:22 52:6 55:21,23 56:19 56:25 harassed 65:19 harassing 25:2 hard 8:8 41:3 55:5	highlighted 16:21 Highlighting 54:21 high-profile 7:12 7:18 77:22 historic 6:20 7:10 HMIC 36:12 58:7 85:15 Hodgkinson 45:9 60:22 Hogan-Howe's 92:2 hold 5:15 21:23 82:20 hole 6:9 holiday 17:14 home 17:1 homes 65:20 honest 11:25 14:11 24:14 27:5 honestly 58:16 honour 67:11	immediately 48:23 immense 59:21 62:17 immensely 63:2 impact 62:14 65:17 73:1 importance 34:17 62:14 important 30:8 73:14,16 impossible 32:10 impressed 7:17 impression 3:19 6:25 9:1 22:4 improperly 57:12 improve 55:4 improved 7:11 improvement 8:1 inadvertently 24:2	27:17 54:25 62:25 informally 78:5 information 7:23 9:6,13 10:9,20 10:22 13:15 14:3,7,12,15 15:5,8,17 16:3 16:4,22 17:4 17:12 20:3,9 20:13 21:7,7 21:18 23:15 25:9 26:3 39:5 40:5 51:9 55:13 56:6,10 57:12 61:24 62:11,13 74:20 76:23 77:14 78:4 80:10 81:13,15 85:20 86:16 91:8,10 91:18,20 information's 14:20 informed 23:19	intent 75:25 interaction 80:16 90:22,25 interest 6:6 28:18 31:18 interested 34:15 71:24 82:6 89:22 interesting 9:24 interests 53:22 interim 85:25 86:3 87:1,4 88:11,12,22 internal 52:23 54:20 international 7:4 7:20 48:22 Internet 47:17 87:16 92:10 interpretation 39:15 interrupt 45:7 77:1 interview 18:24 41:21 55:10
generous 44:24 45:1 geographically 5:5 getting 14:7,12 15:6 16:2 49:2 50:19 81:1 91:20 gifts 86:10 Gill 44:17 74:5 75:7 76:9 79:20 Gillian 35:16 36:15 Gill's 70:13 girl 23:5 give 1:11 2:17 9:24 11:21 14:25 20:1 21:12 23:15 24:1 32:13 35:18 36:14 39:14 43:12,22 53:12 59:3	71:22 72:18 75:3 80:10,13 80:15 82:4 86:19 88:16,17 88:20,24 90:20 92:3 good 4:15 9:4 23:7 26:11 27:6 28:7 29:25 32:15 35:6 42:6 70:24 72:22 82:15 83:7,23 84:23 90:11 goodwill 53:2 Goulding 59:15 93:2 grab 7:21 29:11 great 32:1 42:4 54:24 71:11 greater 23:22 grief 71:6 grieving 65:18 69:22 Griffiths 1:4,5 2:17,18,18,23	hairdresser's 18:8 half 46:19 hand 19:9 64:19 85:3 handling 24:24 Hang 63:4 happen 39:1 73:8 happened 12:17 14:3 16:19 17:20 23:4,9 30:5 49:14,16 62:24 63:22 64:1,2 74:4 happening 21:13 30:2 happens 31:1 51:22 52:6 55:21,23 56:19 56:25 harassed 65:19 harassing 25:2 hard 8:8 41:3	highlighted 16:21 Highlighting 54:21 high-profile 7:12 7:18 77:22 historic 6:20 7:10 HMIC 36:12 58:7 85:15 Hodgkinson 45:9 60:22 Hogan-Howe's 92:2 hold 5:15 21:23 82:20 hole 6:9 holiday 17:14 home 17:1 homes 65:20 honest 11:25 14:11 24:14 27:5 honestly 58:16 honour 67:11 69:21	immediately 48:23 immense 59:21 62:17 immensely 63:2 impact 62:14 65:17 73:1 importance 34:17 62:14 important 30:8 73:14,16 impossible 32:10 impressed 7:17 impression 3:19 6:25 9:1 22:4 improperly 57:12 improve 55:4 improved 7:11 improvement 8:1 inadvertently 24:2 incident 10:17	27:17 54:25 62:25 informally 78:5 information 7:23 9:6,13 10:9,20 10:22 13:15 14:3,7,12,15 15:5,8,17 16:3 16:4,22 17:4 17:12 20:3,9 20:13 21:7,7 21:18 23:15 25:9 26:3 39:5 40:5 51:9 55:13 56:6,10 57:12 61:24 62:11,13 74:20 76:23 77:14 78:4 80:10 81:13,15 85:20 86:16 91:8,10 91:18,20 information's 14:20 informed 23:19 23:24 61:2	intent 75:25 interaction 80:16 90:22,25 interest 6:6 28:18 31:18 interested 34:15 71:24 82:6 89:22 interesting 9:24 interests 53:22 interim 85:25 86:3 87:1,4 88:11,12,22 internal 52:23 54:20 international 7:4 7:20 48:22 Internet 47:17 87:16 92:10 interpretation 39:15 interrupt 45:7 77:1 interview 18:24 41:21 55:10 interviews 9:22
generous 44:24 45:1 geographically 5:5 getting 14:7,12 15:6 16:2 49:2 50:19 81:1 91:20 gifts 86:10 Gill 44:17 74:5 75:7 76:9 79:20 Gillian 35:16 36:15 Gill's 70:13 girl 23:5 give 1:11 2:17 9:24 11:21 14:25 20:1 21:12 23:15 24:1 32:13 35:18 36:14 39:14 43:12,22 53:12 59:3 78:12 81:10,12	71:22 72:18 75:3 80:10,13 80:15 82:4 86:19 88:16,17 88:20,24 90:20 92:3 good 4:15 9:4 23:7 26:11 27:6 28:7 29:25 32:15 35:6 42:6 70:24 72:22 82:15 83:7,23 84:23 90:11 goodwill 53:2 Goulding 59:15 93:2 grab 7:21 29:11 great 32:1 42:4 54:24 71:11 greater 23:22 grief 71:6 grieving 65:18 69:22 Griffiths 1:4,5 2:17,18,18,23 3:1,3,6,9,14,18	hairdresser's 18:8 half 46:19 hand 19:9 64:19 85:3 handling 24:24 Hang 63:4 happen 39:1 73:8 happened 12:17 14:3 16:19 17:20 23:4,9 30:5 49:14,16 62:24 63:22 64:1,2 74:4 happening 21:13 30:2 happens 31:1 51:22 52:6 55:21,23 56:19 56:25 harassed 65:19 harassing 25:2 hard 8:8 41:3 55:5	highlighted 16:21 Highlighting 54:21 high-profile 7:12 7:18 77:22 historic 6:20 7:10 HMIC 36:12 58:7 85:15 Hodgkinson 45:9 60:22 Hogan-Howe's 92:2 hold 5:15 21:23 82:20 hole 6:9 holiday 17:14 home 17:1 homes 65:20 honest 11:25 14:11 24:14 27:5 honestly 58:16 honour 67:11 69:21 honoured 66:6	immediately 48:23 immense 59:21 62:17 immensely 63:2 impact 62:14 65:17 73:1 importance 34:17 62:14 important 30:8 73:14,16 impossible 32:10 impressed 7:17 impression 3:19 6:25 9:1 22:4 improperly 57:12 improve 55:4 improved 7:11 improvement 8:1 inadvertently 24:2 incident 10:17 14:22 15:3	27:17 54:25 62:25 informally 78:5 information 7:23 9:6,13 10:9,20 10:22 13:15 14:3,7,12,15 15:5,8,17 16:3 16:4,22 17:4 17:12 20:3,9 20:13 21:7,7 21:18 23:15 25:9 26:3 39:5 40:5 51:9 55:13 56:6,10 57:12 61:24 62:11,13 74:20 76:23 77:14 78:4 80:10 81:13,15 85:20 86:16 91:8,10 91:18,20 information's 14:20 informed 23:19 23:24 61:2 informing 70:22	intent 75:25 interaction 80:16 90:22,25 interest 6:6 28:18 31:18 interested 34:15 71:24 82:6 89:22 interesting 9:24 interests 53:22 interim 85:25 86:3 87:1,4 88:11,12,22 internal 52:23 54:20 international 7:4 7:20 48:22 Internet 47:17 87:16 92:10 interpretation 39:15 interrupt 45:7 77:1 interview 18:24 41:21 55:10 interviews 9:22 43:18 44:3,6,8
generous 44:24 45:1 geographically 5:5 getting 14:7,12 15:6 16:2 49:2 50:19 81:1 91:20 gifts 86:10 Gill 44:17 74:5 75:7 76:9 79:20 Gillian 35:16 36:15 Gill's 70:13 girl 23:5 give 1:11 2:17 9:24 11:21 14:25 20:1 21:12 23:15 24:1 32:13 35:18 36:14 39:14 43:12,22 53:12 59:3 78:12 81:10,12 81:17 85:20	71:22 72:18 75:3 80:10,13 80:15 82:4 86:19 88:16,17 88:20,24 90:20 92:3 good 4:15 9:4 23:7 26:11 27:6 28:7 29:25 32:15 35:6 42:6 70:24 72:22 82:15 83:7,23 84:23 90:11 goodwill 53:2 Goulding 59:15 93:2 grab 7:21 29:11 great 32:1 42:4 54:24 71:11 greater 23:22 grief 71:6 grieving 65:18 69:22 Griffiths 1:4,5 2:17,18,18,23 3:1,3,6,9,14,18 8:25 9:4,11	hairdresser's 18:8 half 46:19 hand 19:9 64:19 85:3 handling 24:24 Hang 63:4 happen 39:1 73:8 happened 12:17 14:3 16:19 17:20 23:4,9 30:5 49:14,16 62:24 63:22 64:1,2 74:4 happening 21:13 30:2 happens 31:1 51:22 52:6 55:21,23 56:19 56:25 harassed 65:19 harassing 25:2 hard 8:8 41:3 55:5 harrowing 64:15	highlighted 16:21 Highlighting 54:21 high-profile 7:12 7:18 77:22 historic 6:20 7:10 HMIC 36:12 58:7 85:15 Hodgkinson 45:9 60:22 Hogan-Howe's 92:2 hold 5:15 21:23 82:20 hole 6:9 holiday 17:14 home 17:1 homes 65:20 honest 11:25 14:11 24:14 27:5 honestly 58:16 honour 67:11 69:21 honoured 66:6 67:7 69:11	immediately 48:23 immense 59:21 62:17 immensely 63:2 impact 62:14 65:17 73:1 importance 34:17 62:14 important 30:8 73:14,16 impossible 32:10 impressed 7:17 impression 3:19 6:25 9:1 22:4 improperly 57:12 improve 55:4 improved 7:11 improvement 8:1 inadvertently 24:2 incident 10:17 14:22 15:3 21:16 25:12	27:17 54:25 62:25 informally 78:5 information 7:23 9:6,13 10:9,20 10:22 13:15 14:3,7,12,15 15:5,8,17 16:3 16:4,22 17:4 17:12 20:3,9 20:13 21:7,7 21:18 23:15 25:9 26:3 39:5 40:5 51:9 55:13 56:6,10 57:12 61:24 62:11,13 74:20 76:23 77:14 78:4 80:10 81:13,15 85:20 86:16 91:8,10 91:18,20 information's 14:20 informed 23:19 23:24 61:2 informing 70:22 73:17,22	intent 75:25 interaction 80:16 90:22,25 interest 6:6 28:18 31:18 interested 34:15 71:24 82:6 89:22 interesting 9:24 interests 53:22 interim 85:25 86:3 87:1,4 88:11,12,22 internal 52:23 54:20 international 7:4 7:20 48:22 Internet 47:17 87:16 92:10 interpretation 39:15 interrupt 45:7 77:1 interview 18:24 41:21 55:10 interviews 9:22 43:18 44:3,6,8 58:21
generous 44:24 45:1 geographically 5:5 getting 14:7,12 15:6 16:2 49:2 50:19 81:1 91:20 gifts 86:10 Gill 44:17 74:5 75:7 76:9 79:20 Gillian 35:16 36:15 Gill's 70:13 girl 23:5 give 1:11 2:17 9:24 11:21 14:25 20:1 21:12 23:15 24:1 32:13 35:18 36:14 39:14 43:12,22 53:12 59:3 78:12 81:10,12 81:17 85:20 given 10:9 12:1,5	71:22 72:18 75:3 80:10,13 80:15 82:4 86:19 88:16,17 88:20,24 90:20 92:3 good 4:15 9:4 23:7 26:11 27:6 28:7 29:25 32:15 35:6 42:6 70:24 72:22 82:15 83:7,23 84:23 90:11 goodwill 53:2 Goulding 59:15 93:2 grab 7:21 29:11 great 32:1 42:4 54:24 71:11 greater 23:22 grief 71:6 grieving 65:18 69:22 Griffiths 1:4,5 2:17,18,18,23 3:1,3,6,9,14,18 8:25 9:4,11 14:10,11 15:6	hairdresser's 18:8 half 46:19 hand 19:9 64:19 85:3 handling 24:24 Hang 63:4 happen 39:1 73:8 happened 12:17 14:3 16:19 17:20 23:4,9 30:5 49:14,16 62:24 63:22 64:1,2 74:4 happening 21:13 30:2 happens 31:1 51:22 52:6 55:21,23 56:19 56:25 harassed 65:19 harassing 25:2 hard 8:8 41:3 55:5 harrowing 64:15 hate 30:13	highlighted 16:21 Highlighting 54:21 high-profile 7:12 7:18 77:22 historic 6:20 7:10 HMIC 36:12 58:7 85:15 Hodgkinson 45:9 60:22 Hogan-Howe's 92:2 hold 5:15 21:23 82:20 hole 6:9 holiday 17:14 home 17:1 homes 65:20 honest 11:25 14:11 24:14 27:5 honestly 58:16 honour 67:11 69:21 honoured 66:6 67:7 69:11 hope 4:10,12	immediately 48:23 immense 59:21 62:17 immensely 63:2 impact 62:14 65:17 73:1 importance 34:17 62:14 important 30:8 73:14,16 impossible 32:10 impressed 7:17 impression 3:19 6:25 9:1 22:4 improperly 57:12 improve 55:4 improved 7:11 improvement 8:1 inadvertently 24:2 incident 10:17 14:22 15:3 21:16 25:12 40:7 41:24	27:17 54:25 62:25 informally 78:5 information 7:23 9:6,13 10:9,20 10:22 13:15 14:3,7,12,15 15:5,8,17 16:3 16:4,22 17:4 17:12 20:3,9 20:13 21:7,7 21:18 23:15 25:9 26:3 39:5 40:5 51:9 55:13 56:6,10 57:12 61:24 62:11,13 74:20 76:23 77:14 78:4 80:10 81:13,15 85:20 86:16 91:8,10 91:18,20 information's 14:20 informed 23:19 23:24 61:2 informing 70:22 73:17,22 infrastructure	intent 75:25 interaction 80:16 90:22,25 interest 6:6 28:18 31:18 interested 34:15 71:24 82:6 89:22 interesting 9:24 interests 53:22 interim 85:25 86:3 87:1,4 88:11,12,22 internal 52:23 54:20 international 7:4 7:20 48:22 Internet 47:17 87:16 92:10 interpretation 39:15 interrupt 45:7 77:1 interview 18:24 41:21 55:10 interviews 9:22 43:18 44:3,6,8 58:21 invaluable 27:3
generous 44:24 45:1 geographically 5:5 getting 14:7,12 15:6 16:2 49:2 50:19 81:1 91:20 gifts 86:10 Gill 44:17 74:5 75:7 76:9 79:20 Gillian 35:16 36:15 Gill's 70:13 girl 23:5 give 1:11 2:17 9:24 11:21 14:25 20:1 21:12 23:15 24:1 32:13 35:18 36:14 39:14 43:12,22 53:12 59:3 78:12 81:10,12 81:17 85:20 given 10:9 12:1,5 15:22 16:25	71:22 72:18 75:3 80:10,13 80:15 82:4 86:19 88:16,17 88:20,24 90:20 92:3 good 4:15 9:4 23:7 26:11 27:6 28:7 29:25 32:15 35:6 42:6 70:24 72:22 82:15 83:7,23 84:23 90:11 goodwill 53:2 Goulding 59:15 93:2 grab 7:21 29:11 great 32:1 42:4 54:24 71:11 greater 23:22 grief 71:6 grieving 65:18 69:22 Griffiths 1:4,5 2:17,18,18,23 3:1,3,6,9,14,18 8:25 9:4,11 14:10,11 15:6 15:24 16:1,10	hairdresser's 18:8 half 46:19 hand 19:9 64:19 85:3 handling 24:24 Hang 63:4 happen 39:1 73:8 happened 12:17 14:3 16:19 17:20 23:4,9 30:5 49:14,16 62:24 63:22 64:1,2 74:4 happening 21:13 30:2 happens 31:1 51:22 52:6 55:21,23 56:19 56:25 harassed 65:19 harassing 25:2 hard 8:8 41:3 55:5 harrowing 64:15 hate 30:13 haul 26:15	highlighted 16:21 Highlighting 54:21 high-profile 7:12 7:18 77:22 historic 6:20 7:10 HMIC 36:12 58:7 85:15 Hodgkinson 45:9 60:22 Hogan-Howe's 92:2 hold 5:15 21:23 82:20 hole 6:9 holiday 17:14 home 17:1 homes 65:20 honest 11:25 14:11 24:14 27:5 honestly 58:16 honour 67:11 69:21 honoured 66:6 67:7 69:11 hope 4:10,12 31:19,21	immediately 48:23 immense 59:21 62:17 immensely 63:2 impact 62:14 65:17 73:1 importance 34:17 62:14 important 30:8 73:14,16 impossible 32:10 impressed 7:17 impression 3:19 6:25 9:1 22:4 improperly 57:12 improve 55:4 improved 7:11 improvement 8:1 inadvertently 24:2 incident 10:17 14:22 15:3 21:16 25:12 40:7 41:24 44:13,20 55:24	27:17 54:25 62:25 informally 78:5 information 7:23 9:6,13 10:9,20 10:22 13:15 14:3,7,12,15 15:5,8,17 16:3 16:4,22 17:4 17:12 20:3,9 20:13 21:7,7 21:18 23:15 25:9 26:3 39:5 40:5 51:9 55:13 56:6,10 57:12 61:24 62:11,13 74:20 76:23 77:14 78:4 80:10 81:13,15 85:20 86:16 91:8,10 91:18,20 information's 14:20 informed 23:19 23:24 61:2 informing 70:22 73:17,22 infrastructure 73:3	intent 75:25 interaction 80:16 90:22,25 interest 6:6 28:18 31:18 interested 34:15 71:24 82:6 89:22 interesting 9:24 interests 53:22 interim 85:25 86:3 87:1,4 88:11,12,22 internal 52:23 54:20 international 7:4 7:20 48:22 Internet 47:17 87:16 92:10 interpretation 39:15 interrupt 45:7 77:1 interview 18:24 41:21 55:10 interviews 9:22 43:18 44:3,6,8 58:21 invaluable 27:3 invested 58:12
generous 44:24 45:1 geographically 5:5 getting 14:7,12 15:6 16:2 49:2 50:19 81:1 91:20 gifts 86:10 Gill 44:17 74:5 75:7 76:9 79:20 Gillian 35:16 36:15 Gill's 70:13 girl 23:5 give 1:11 2:17 9:24 11:21 14:25 20:1 21:12 23:15 24:1 32:13 35:18 36:14 39:14 43:12,22 53:12 59:3 78:12 81:10,12 81:17 85:20 given 10:9 12:1,5 15:22 16:25 17:4 21:14	71:22 72:18 75:3 80:10,13 80:15 82:4 86:19 88:16,17 88:20,24 90:20 92:3 good 4:15 9:4 23:7 26:11 27:6 28:7 29:25 32:15 35:6 42:6 70:24 72:22 82:15 83:7,23 84:23 90:11 goodwill 53:2 Goulding 59:15 93:2 grab 7:21 29:11 great 32:1 42:4 54:24 71:11 greater 23:22 grief 71:6 grieving 65:18 69:22 Griffiths 1:4,5 2:17,18,18,23 3:1,3,6,9,14,18 8:25 9:4,11 14:10,11 15:6	hairdresser's 18:8 half 46:19 hand 19:9 64:19 85:3 handling 24:24 Hang 63:4 happen 39:1 73:8 happened 12:17 14:3 16:19 17:20 23:4,9 30:5 49:14,16 62:24 63:22 64:1,2 74:4 happening 21:13 30:2 happens 31:1 51:22 52:6 55:21,23 56:19 56:25 harassed 65:19 harassing 25:2 hard 8:8 41:3 55:5 harrowing 64:15 hate 30:13 haul 26:15 hauled 33:24	highlighted 16:21 Highlighting 54:21 high-profile 7:12 7:18 77:22 historic 6:20 7:10 HMIC 36:12 58:7 85:15 Hodgkinson 45:9 60:22 Hogan-Howe's 92:2 hold 5:15 21:23 82:20 hole 6:9 holiday 17:14 home 17:1 homes 65:20 honest 11:25 14:11 24:14 27:5 honestly 58:16 honour 67:11 69:21 honoured 66:6 67:7 69:11 hope 4:10,12	immediately 48:23 immense 59:21 62:17 immensely 63:2 impact 62:14 65:17 73:1 importance 34:17 62:14 important 30:8 73:14,16 impossible 32:10 impressed 7:17 impression 3:19 6:25 9:1 22:4 improperly 57:12 improve 55:4 improved 7:11 improvement 8:1 inadvertently 24:2 incident 10:17 14:22 15:3 21:16 25:12 40:7 41:24 44:13,20 55:24 56:21 59:5	27:17 54:25 62:25 informally 78:5 information 7:23 9:6,13 10:9,20 10:22 13:15 14:3,7,12,15 15:5,8,17 16:3 16:4,22 17:4 17:12 20:3,9 20:13 21:7,7 21:18 23:15 25:9 26:3 39:5 40:5 51:9 55:13 56:6,10 57:12 61:24 62:11,13 74:20 76:23 77:14 78:4 80:10 81:13,15 85:20 86:16 91:8,10 91:18,20 information's 14:20 informed 23:19 23:24 61:2 informing 70:22 73:17,22 infrastructure	intent 75:25 interaction 80:16 90:22,25 interest 6:6 28:18 31:18 interested 34:15 71:24 82:6 89:22 interesting 9:24 interests 53:22 interim 85:25 86:3 87:1,4 88:11,12,22 internal 52:23 54:20 international 7:4 7:20 48:22 Internet 47:17 87:16 92:10 interpretation 39:15 interrupt 45:7 77:1 interview 18:24 41:21 55:10 interviews 9:22 43:18 44:3,6,8 58:21 invaluable 27:3 invested 58:12 investigated 76:2
generous 44:24 45:1 geographically 5:5 getting 14:7,12 15:6 16:2 49:2 50:19 81:1 91:20 gifts 86:10 Gill 44:17 74:5 75:7 76:9 79:20 Gillian 35:16 36:15 Gill's 70:13 girl 23:5 give 1:11 2:17 9:24 11:21 14:25 20:1 21:12 23:15 24:1 32:13 35:18 36:14 39:14 43:12,22 53:12 59:3 78:12 81:10,12 81:17 85:20 given 10:9 12:1,5 15:22 16:25 17:4 21:14 22:19,25 23:5	71:22 72:18 75:3 80:10,13 80:15 82:4 86:19 88:16,17 88:20,24 90:20 92:3 good 4:15 9:4 23:7 26:11 27:6 28:7 29:25 32:15 35:6 42:6 70:24 72:22 82:15 83:7,23 84:23 90:11 goodwill 53:2 Goulding 59:15 93:2 grab 7:21 29:11 great 32:1 42:4 54:24 71:11 greater 23:22 grief 71:6 grieving 65:18 69:22 Griffiths 1:4,5 2:17,18,18,23 3:1,3,6,9,14,18 8:25 9:4,11 14:10,11 15:6 15:24 16:1,10	hairdresser's 18:8 half 46:19 hand 19:9 64:19 85:3 handling 24:24 Hang 63:4 happen 39:1 73:8 happened 12:17 14:3 16:19 17:20 23:4,9 30:5 49:14,16 62:24 63:22 64:1,2 74:4 happening 21:13 30:2 happens 31:1 51:22 52:6 55:21,23 56:19 56:25 harassed 65:19 harassing 25:2 hard 8:8 41:3 55:5 harrowing 64:15 hate 30:13 haul 26:15 hauled 33:24 head 28:19 36:24	highlighted 16:21 Highlighting 54:21 high-profile 7:12 7:18 77:22 historic 6:20 7:10 HMIC 36:12 58:7 85:15 Hodgkinson 45:9 60:22 Hogan-Howe's 92:2 hold 5:15 21:23 82:20 hole 6:9 holiday 17:14 home 17:1 homes 65:20 honest 11:25 14:11 24:14 27:5 honestly 58:16 honour 67:11 69:21 honoured 66:6 67:7 69:11 hope 4:10,12 31:19,21	immediately 48:23 immense 59:21 62:17 immensely 63:2 impact 62:14 65:17 73:1 importance 34:17 62:14 important 30:8 73:14,16 impossible 32:10 impressed 7:17 impression 3:19 6:25 9:1 22:4 improperly 57:12 improve 55:4 improved 7:11 improvement 8:1 inadvertently 24:2 incident 10:17 14:22 15:3 21:16 25:12 40:7 41:24 44:13,20 55:24 56:21 59:5 60:21 63:25	27:17 54:25 62:25 informally 78:5 information 7:23 9:6,13 10:9,20 10:22 13:15 14:3,7,12,15 15:5,8,17 16:3 16:4,22 17:4 17:12 20:3,9 20:13 21:7,7 21:18 23:15 25:9 26:3 39:5 40:5 51:9 55:13 56:6,10 57:12 61:24 62:11,13 74:20 76:23 77:14 78:4 80:10 81:13,15 85:20 86:16 91:8,10 91:18,20 information's 14:20 informed 23:19 23:24 61:2 informing 70:22 73:17,22 infrastructure 73:3	intent 75:25 interaction 80:16 90:22,25 interest 6:6 28:18 31:18 interested 34:15 71:24 82:6 89:22 interesting 9:24 interests 53:22 interim 85:25 86:3 87:1,4 88:11,12,22 internal 52:23 54:20 international 7:4 7:20 48:22 Internet 47:17 87:16 92:10 interpretation 39:15 interrupt 45:7 77:1 interview 18:24 41:21 55:10 interviews 9:22 43:18 44:3,6,8 58:21 invaluable 27:3 invested 58:12
generous 44:24 45:1 geographically 5:5 getting 14:7,12 15:6 16:2 49:2 50:19 81:1 91:20 gifts 86:10 Gill 44:17 74:5 75:7 76:9 79:20 Gillian 35:16 36:15 Gill's 70:13 girl 23:5 give 1:11 2:17 9:24 11:21 14:25 20:1 21:12 23:15 24:1 32:13 35:18 36:14 39:14 43:12,22 53:12 59:3 78:12 81:10,12 81:17 85:20 given 10:9 12:1,5 15:22 16:25 17:4 21:14 22:19,25 23:5 23:14 24:2,15	71:22 72:18 75:3 80:10,13 80:15 82:4 86:19 88:16,17 88:20,24 90:20 92:3 good 4:15 9:4 23:7 26:11 27:6 28:7 29:25 32:15 35:6 42:6 70:24 72:22 82:15 83:7,23 84:23 90:11 goodwill 53:2 Goulding 59:15 93:2 grab 7:21 29:11 great 32:1 42:4 54:24 71:11 greater 23:22 grief 71:6 grieving 65:18 69:22 Griffiths 1:4,5 2:17,18,18,23 3:1,3,6,9,14,18 8:25 9:4,11 14:10,11 15:6 15:24 16:1,10 16:13,17 17:3	hairdresser's 18:8 half 46:19 hand 19:9 64:19 85:3 handling 24:24 Hang 63:4 happen 39:1 73:8 happened 12:17 14:3 16:19 17:20 23:4,9 30:5 49:14,16 62:24 63:22 64:1,2 74:4 happening 21:13 30:2 happens 31:1 51:22 52:6 55:21,23 56:19 56:25 harassed 65:19 harassing 25:2 hard 8:8 41:3 55:5 harrowing 64:15 hate 30:13 haul 26:15 hauled 33:24 head 28:19 36:24 51:25	highlighted 16:21 Highlighting 54:21 high-profile 7:12 7:18 77:22 historic 6:20 7:10 HMIC 36:12 58:7 85:15 Hodgkinson 45:9 60:22 Hogan-Howe's 92:2 hold 5:15 21:23 82:20 hole 6:9 holiday 17:14 home 17:1 homes 65:20 honest 11:25 14:11 24:14 27:5 honestly 58:16 honour 67:11 69:21 honoured 66:6 67:7 69:11 hope 4:10,12 31:19,21 hospital 22:17	immediately 48:23 immense 59:21 62:17 immensely 63:2 impact 62:14 65:17 73:1 importance 34:17 62:14 important 30:8 73:14,16 impossible 32:10 impressed 7:17 impression 3:19 6:25 9:1 22:4 improperly 57:12 improve 55:4 improved 7:11 improvement 8:1 inadvertently 24:2 incident 10:17 14:22 15:3 21:16 25:12 40:7 41:24 44:13,20 55:24 56:21 59:5 60:21 63:25 70:11,17,20	27:17 54:25 62:25 informally 78:5 information 7:23 9:6,13 10:9,20 10:22 13:15 14:3,7,12,15 15:5,8,17 16:3 16:4,22 17:4 17:12 20:3,9 20:13 21:7,7 21:18 23:15 25:9 26:3 39:5 40:5 51:9 55:13 56:6,10 57:12 61:24 62:11,13 74:20 76:23 77:14 78:4 80:10 81:13,15 85:20 86:16 91:8,10 91:18,20 information's 14:20 informed 23:19 23:24 61:2 informing 70:22 73:17,22 infrastructure 73:3 injured 22:17	intent 75:25 interaction 80:16 90:22,25 interest 6:6 28:18 31:18 interested 34:15 71:24 82:6 89:22 interesting 9:24 interests 53:22 interim 85:25 86:3 87:1,4 88:11,12,22 internal 52:23 54:20 international 7:4 7:20 48:22 Internet 47:17 87:16 92:10 interpretation 39:15 interrupt 45:7 77:1 interview 18:24 41:21 55:10 interviews 9:22 43:18 44:3,6,8 58:21 invaluable 27:3 invested 58:12 investigated 76:2

59:15 56:3 Julgment 5:23 68:24.25 71:24 68:08.11.15 68:19.24 71:20 50:5 79:13 50:5							Page 98
59916 932 June 101 24:22 768 79:13 81:2 \$1:20 71:24 77:25 71		ı	1	1	1	1	1
investigation	55:15 56:3	judgment 5:23	68:24,25 71:24	68:6,8,11,15	44:15,16 46:12	35:15,18,20,20	marketing 36:24
6.21 55:18	59:16 93:2	84:8	76:8 79:13	68:19,24 71:20	50:5 79:13	35:23 36:1,3,6	37:2 54:24
3732 75:19 73:24 80:19 1.0016 77:23 1.0016 77:23 1.0016 77:23 1.0016 77:23 1.0016 77:23 1.0016 77:23 1.0016 77:23 1.0016 78:29 1.12 41:24.12 1.12 41:24.12 1.12 41:24.12 1.12 41:24.12 1.12 41:24.12 1.12 41:24.12 1.12 41:24.12 1.12 41:24.12 1.12 41:24.12 1.12 41:24	investigation	June 10:1 24:22		71:24 77:7		36:10,13 37:22	Maryport 15:10
Sil-14, 16, 23 Junior 47, 23 Justice 18, 514 Sizes 36, 20 Sil-26 Sil-28, 224 Sil-29, 225 Sil-28, 224 Sil-28, 2							
1933				· ·			
investigations 55:13 75:22, 4 91:16, 182, 4 19:16, 182							
55:13 75:22.44 91:16.18.20 28:92.19 32:35:57 91:24 92:19.25 32:35:57 91:24 92:19.25 32:35:57 91:35:26 32:35:35 32:35:26 32:35:35 33:25:26							
1991 299.11 3015.02.04 299.11 3015.02.04 299.11 3015.02.04 299.11 3015.02.04 299.11 3015.02.04 299.11 3015.02.04 299.11 3015.02.04 299.11 3015.02.04 319.11.14.21 319.24 3							
invitation 53:13 30:15,02.14 L bidson 25:8 62:6 63:1 41:11 \$8.7 49:10,17,19 mean 8.6.10,17 m		, ,					
mixted 19:1.13 mix mix mix mix mix mix mix mix mix mix		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	32:23 55:7	· /	, ,		
involved 3:12 involved 4:14 involved 3:12 involved 3:12 involved 4:14 involved 3:12 involved 3:12 involved 3:12 involved 4:14 involved 3:12 involved 4:14 involved 3:12 involved 4:14 involved 3:12 involved 4:14 involved 3:14 involved 4:14 involved 3:14 in		· ·					
involved 3:12 31:24 32:8.12 lad 29:25 lie 42:5 24:10 77:2 88:24 48:24 32:21 33:34.2 Lake 73:18 languages 75:6 limit 15:20 mint							
144 524 3221 334.21 Lake 73.18 Ight 58:6 51:14 55:14 58:14 342.41,14 22 119:75 20:22 23:10.12 22 23:10.12							
55:14 88:24 34:2,4,71,422 Imgranges 75:6 Imit 15:20 87:13 61:3 63:24 20:22 23:10,12 22:22 23:10,12 22:22 23:10,12 22:22 23:10,12 22:22 23:10,12 23:22 23:10,12 23:22 23:10,12 23:22 23:10,12 23:22 23:10,12 23:22 23:10,12 23:22 23:10,12 23:22 23:10,12 23:22 23:10,12 23:22 23:10,12 23:22 23:10,12 23:23 5:11 24:11 24:12,41 24:12 24:11 24:12 24:11 24:12 24:11 24:12 24:11 24:12 24:11 24:12 24:11 24:12 24:11 24:12 24:11 24:12 24:11 24:12 24:11 24:12 24:11 24:12 24:11 24:12 24:11 24:12 24:12 25:12 25:22 28:21 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>							
599:10 351:14.6,14 272:16 269:29 26:22 29:25 29:				0			
T2:16 89:20 T1:14 T1:14 T1:15 T1:16 T1:15							
involvement 70:1989;2							
The content of the							
inward-looking 64:17 66:8.14 lavish 53:11 51:14 66:17.12.12 66:17.21.25 67:3.6.19 68*4 G6:3.6.19 68*4 G6:3.6.19 68*4 G7:3.6.19 68*19.24 77:20 Inkirus 34:19 43:19 48:19.20 G8:19.24 77:24 Inkirus 34:19 48:19.20 G8:19.24 8:19.23 8:19.23 8:19.23 8:19.23 8:19.23 8:19.23 8:19.23 8:19.23 8:19.23 8:19.23 8:21.33 lacked 217.24 little 8:14 4:14 56.8 6:11.5 S8:14 8:19.23 8:19.23 8:19.23 8:29.85 8:13.17 sixued 65:15 S8:10 80:21					, ,		
Si:14							
irritant 13:17				,			
14:14 68:68.8.1.1.15 68:d 2:3.7:4 18inking 54:23 31:24 32:8.12 82:9 88:13.1.7 measure 32:24 range as meas							
irritating 14:9							
Ish 32.7							
Issue 5:12 24:13 R8:18 81:47 R3:10 88:12 83:19 R3:12 84:19 R3:		· ·					
43:10 48:19.20 77:19 77:19 77:19 77:19 77:19 77:19 77:19 77:19 82:21 83:1.9 85:2.12 88:24 18:21.6 90:10 85:21.2 88:24 88:12 89:1.2 69:010 83:21 41:9 91:24 92:19.25 88:18 85:13 88:18 85:13 88:19 19:1.6 90:10 83:18 85:13 88:18 85:13 88:19 19:1.6 90:10 88:18 85:13 88:19 19:1.6 90:10 88:18 85:13 88:19 19:1.6 90:10 88:19 19:1.6 90:10 88:19 80:10 88:19 80:10 88:19 80:10 88:19 80:10 88:19 80:10 88:19 80:10 88:19 80:10 88:10 80:10 88:19 80:10 88:10 80:10							
Try Size S					, , ,		
Issued 65:15 S3:12 84:1 S5:18 87:6.10 I4:14 83:22 I6:0.12 18:8 G6:17.2.12 Mail 74:3.10 G6:24 7:11.20 Mail 74:3.10 Mail 74:3.10 G6:24 7:11.20 Mail 74:3.10 G6:24 7:11.20 Mail 74:3.10 G6:24 7:11.20 Mail 74:3.10 Mail 74:3.1							
Issues 4:20 33:1 85:2,12 88:24 89:12,16 90:10 58:10 80:21 58:1							
33:4 34:8 89:12,16 90:10 91:24 92:19,25 91:24 92:19,25 39:18 81:19 93:5 91:36:16,19 66:13 93:5 93:5 83:48 87.9 11:17 92:16							
39:21 41:9 91:24 92:19.25 48:18 55:13 93:5 93:5 66:16,19 66:13 justification 42:9 justify 34:11 66:15 82:9 justify 34:11 92:16				· ·		_	
48:18 55:13 62:16,19 66:13 justification 42:9 justify 34:11		· ·				,	
66:16,19 66:13 justification 42:9 led 10:10 Leeds 2:13 6:25 R3:4,687.8 89:7 91:17 Size 791:17 Size							
66:15 82:9 83:46 87:8 89:7 91:17 Seemly 26:20 Interest 5:18 54:19 54:20 54:21 54:24 54:24 54:24 54:24 54:24 54:24 54:24 55:24 54:18 54:24							
Size Size							
September Secondary Seco	83:4,6 87:8			U	78:18 81:4,7		
Policy P		K				major 9:19 48:19	
Letter 56.18 12:20 13:6.7,7 83:12 84:1 majority 67:15 37:17,23 38:1		keen 73:7			82:21 83:1,9	48:20 60:20	
January 36:8 54:18 54:18 kept 28:14 41:24 kept 28:14 41:24 fob 13:20 41:25 kg 54:21 87:14 43:14 50:14 38:2.5.10,17 51:7 killed 64:13 51:24 56:22 38:18 39:7 loss 73:3 kast 4:18 59:25 28:15 kin 63:6 58:3.4,17 72:3 43:25 45:9,21 kin 64:10 10:19 73:13 83:4 48:17 49:6 14:15,23 17:3 39:14:19 47:24 48:3,15 journalism 2:15 journalism 2:15 know 47:25 know 47:25 know 48:11 9:17 ps:16,18.20 28:9,21 29:1 78:10 81:12 journalists 4:9 78:8 8:11 11:4 20:14,22 21:10 31:14,14,21 20:14,22 21:10 31:14,14,21 20:14,22 21:10 31:14,14,21 20:14,22 21:10 33:23 4:18 39:7 40:22 33:19 36:1 30:23 4:18 33:25,10,17 33:24 4:18 38:2,5,10,17 93:5 84:9,19 42:18,22 43:17 loss 73:3 man 22:15 manage 24:23 45:21,22 47:10 manage 24:23 manage 24:				12:20 13:6,7,7		majority 67:15	37:17,23 38:1
54:18 job 13:20 41:25 job 24:12 st. job 13:20 41:25 job 28:15 job 24:16 st. job 28:16 job 28:17 job 28:18 job 28:	J		66:22	22:4 27:6,7	85:2,12 88:24	71:8	
54:18 job 13:20 41:25 job 24:12 st. job 13:20 41:25 job 28:15 job 24:16 st. job 28:16 job 28:17 job 28:18 job 28:	January 36:8	33:22 83:13	level 9:19 12:9	29:4 31:4,5,6,8	89:12,16 90:10	making 14:19	39:1,3,3,14,14
Single S				33:4 34:18	91:24 92:19,25		39:17,22 41:7
job's 28:15 kin 63:6 58:3,4,17 72:3 43:25 45:9,21 lot 7:23 13:1,12 manage 24:23 45:21,22 47:10 join 54:16 kind 4:10 10:19 73:13 83:4 48:17 49:6 14:15,23 17:3 39:1 44:9 47:24 48:3,15 joined 77:15 12:13 17:21 87:6 90:8 92:8 61:19 62:4 22:23 25:2 91:23 48:17,21,22 journalism 2:15 knew 47:25 Leveson 1:8 5:14 66:20,21,23 66:20,21,23 33:19 46:16 manage 42:18 49:6 50:17,18 journalist 3:10 knocking 25:3 Leveson 1:8 5:14 67:10 70:5,14 61:20 70:21 management 50:18,21 5:11 18:5 22:5 26:8 12:4 13:6,8,10 28:9,21 29:1 78:10 81:12 10w 56:22 54:18,20 55:11 54:19,23 55:6 26:8 81:13 13:17 15:15 29:11,15 30:3 84:23 86:24 low 56:22 54:18,20 55:11 55:19,56i.1,16 journalists 4:9 18:10 19:11 31:1,11,421 90:12 83:6 85:18 86:2 56:1,1,6 28:23 30:2 21:11,24 22:6 32:24 32:33.42 10cals 67:11 locals 67:11 locals 67:11	job 13:20 41:25	key 54:21 87:14	43:14 50:14	38:2,5,10,17		84:9,19	42:18,22 43:17
join 54:16 kind 4:10 10:19 73:13 83:4 48:17 49:6 14:15,23 17:3 39:1 44:9 47:24 48:3,15 joined 77:15 journalism 2:15 kinew 47:25 knew 43:17 64:20,21,23 33:19 46:16 managed 42:18 48:17,21,22 journalist 3:10 knocking 25:3 knocking 25:3 Leveson 1:8 5:14 67:10 70:5,14 61:20 70:21 management 50:18,21 51:1 18:5 22:5 26:8 12:4 13:6,8,10 28:9,21 29:1 79:13 76:15 91:10 43:2,8 44:4 51:15 54:18,18 26:8 81:13 13:17 15:15 29:11,15 30:3 84:23 86:24 low 56:22 54:18,20 55:11 54:19,23 55:6 journalists 4:9 18:10 19:11 31:1,11,14,21 30:8,15,20,24 89:2,25 90:1,6 88:6 85:18 86:2 85:18,13,14 55:19 56:1,1,6 33:12 34:18 23:3 25:4,13 34:2,47,14,22 30:24 32:23 33:4,21 33:24 32:3,24 46:7,21,24,24 46:25 47:2,2 92:18 46:7,21,24,24 39:7 40:22 30:1,3 32:2,12 38:23 41:13,25 38:23 41:13,25 46:19 68:13 48:6 53:7 46:6,9 46:6,9 46:6,9	51:7	killed 64:13	51:24 56:22				
joined 77:15 journalism 2:15 6:4 journalist 3:10 3:23 4:5 7:16 18:5 22:5 26:8 11:4 13:6,8,10 18:13 17:21 28:9,21 29:1 28:9,21 29:1 28:13 17:21 30:8,13 17:21 30:8,13 17:21 30:8,13 17:21 30:8,13 17:21 30:8,13 17:21 30:8,13 17:21 30:8,13 17:21 30:8,13 17:21 30:8,13 17:21 30:8,13 17:21 30:8,13 17:21 30:8,13 17:21 30:8,13 17:21 30:8,13 17:21 30:8,13 17:21 30:8,13 17:21 30:8,13 17:21 30:8,14 17:21 30:8,14 17:21 30:8,14 17:21 30:8,14 17:21 30:8,14 17:25 30:8,14 17:25 30:8,14 17:25 30:8,14 17:25 30:8,14 17:25 30:8,14 17:25 30:8,14 17:25 30:8,14 17:25 30:8,14 17:25 30:8,14 17:25 30:8,14 17:25 30:8,14 17:25 30:8,14 17:25 30:8,14 17:25 30:8,14 17:25 30:8,14 17:25 30:8,14 17:25 30:8,14 17:25 30:10 46:24 30:10 62:4 30:10 62:4 30:10 62:4 30:10 62:4 30:10 62:4 30:10 62:4 30:10 70:21 30:10 40:16 30:10 70:21 30:10 43:2,8 44:4 50:11,5 54:19,23 55:6 10w-6:22 54:18,20 55:11 54:19,23 55:6 10w-6:22 54:18,20 55:11 54:19,23 55:6 10w-fo:14 59:7 74:23 55:8,10,10,12 10w-level 76:5 30:20 88:13 30:2 31:1,11,14,21 30:1,14,21 30:1,14,21 30	job's 28:15	kin 63:6	58:3,4,17 72:3				
journalism 2:15 23:5 25:21 levels 43:17 64:20,21,23 33:19 46:16 managed 42:18 49:6 50:17,18 journalist 3:10 knocking 25:3 lit 4 12:4,12 70:23 71:9,16 73:5 80:5 1:25 42:19 51:3,5,6,8,9,12 3:23 4:5 7:16 know 8:11 9:17 19:16,18,20 72:13 76:15 91:10 43:2,8 44:4 51:15 54:18,18 18:5 22:5 26:8 26:8 81:13 12:4 13:6,8,10 28:9,21 29:1 78:10 81:12 low 56:22 54:18,20 55:11 54:19,23 55:6 88:1 16:23 17:14 30:8,15,20,24 89:2,25 90:1,6 lower 50:14 59:7 74:23 55:8,10,10,12 journalists 4:9 18:10 19:11 31:1,11,14,21 90:12 83:6 85:18 86:2 56:10,14,20 7:8 8:11 11:4 20:14,22 21:10 31:24 32:8,12 locals 67:11 lunch 45:8,15,16 87:6,14 92:12 57:6,8,14,24 39:7 40:22 30:13,32:2,12 33:23,32:1,4,71,19 35:14,6,6,14 10gical 63:15 48:6 53:7 manager/supe 59:5,7,11,13 39:7 40:22 30:17,32:2,12 33:20,24 86:18,19,898 46:6,9 manager/supe<	join 54:16	kind 4:10 10:19					
6:4 knew 47:25 Leveson 1:8 5:14 67:10 70:5,14 61:20 70:21 management 50:18,21 51:1 journalist 3:10 knocking 25:3 11:4 12:4,12 70:23 71:9,16 73:5 80:5 1:25 42:19 51:3,5,6,8,9,12 3:23 4:5 7:16 know 8:11 9:17 19:16,18,20 72:13 76:15 91:10 43:2,8 44:4 51:15 54:18,18 18:5 22:5 26:8 12:4 13:6,8,10 28:9,21 29:1 78:10 81:12 low 56:22 54:18,20 55:11 54:19,23 55:6 26:8 81:13 13:17 15:15 29:11,15 30:3 84:23 86:24 lower 50:14 59:7 74:23 55:8,10,10,12 38:11 11:4 20:14,22 21:10 31:1,11,14,21 90:12 83:6 85:18 86:2 85:18 86:2 56:10,14,20 28:23 30:2 21:11,24 22:6 32:21 33:4,21 34:2,4,7,14,22 35:1,4,6,14 location 47:4 46:25 47:2,2 87:6,14 92:12 57:68,14,24 39:7 40:22 30:1,3 32:2,12 38:23 41:13,25 48:6 53:7 48:6 53:7 53:14 59:57,11,13 48:29 69:15 34:10,23 40:6 63:4,9,20 64:8 89:17 90:1,3,4 9	•						
journalist 3:10 knocking 25:3 11:4 12:4,12 70:23 71:9,16 73:5 80:5 1:25 42:19 51:3,5,6,8,9,12 3:23 4:5 7:16 18:5 22:5 26:8 12:4 13:6,8,10 28:9,21 29:1 78:10 81:12 low 56:22 54:18,20 55:11 54:19,23 55:6 26:8 81:13 13:17 15:15 29:11,15 30:3 84:23 86:24 lower 50:14 59:7 74:23 55:8,10,10,12 88:1 16:23 17:14 30:8,15,20,24 89:2,25 90:1,6 90:12 83:6 85:18 86:2 56:10,14,20 7:8 8:11 11:4 20:14,22 21:10 31:24 32:8,12 locals 67:11 lunch 45:8,15,16 87:6,14 92:12 57:6,8,14,24 28:23 30:2 21:11,24 22:6 32:21 33:4,21 location 47:4 46:25 47:2,2 92:18 58:18,19,21 37:21 38:6,8 26:2,9,12,13 35:1,4,6,14 logical 63:15 48:6 53:7 manager/supe 59:5,7,11,13 39:7 40:22 33:7,17,19 56:8 61:15 86:18,19 89:8 46:6,9 managing 42:25 61:16,19 62:23 65:9 69:15 34:10,23 40:6 63:4,9,20 64:8 89:17 90:1,3,4 90:6,13 manufactur	9			, ,			,
3:23 4:5 7:16 know 8:11 9:17 19:16,18,20 72:13 76:15 91:10 43:2,8 44:4 51:15 54:18,18 26:8 81:13 13:17 15:15 29:11,15 30:3 84:23 86:24 low 56:22 54:18,20 55:11 54:19,23 55:6 26:8 81:13 16:23 17:14 30:8,15,20,24 89:2,25 90:1,6 low-level 76:5 76:3,13,14 55:19 56:1,1,6 journalists 4:9 18:10 19:11 31:1,11,14,21 90:12 83:6 85:18 86:2 56:10,14,20 7:8 8:11 11:4 20:14,22 21:10 31:24 32:8,12 locals 67:11 lunch 45:8,15,16 87:6,14 92:12 57:68,114,24 28:23 30:2 21:11,24 22:6 32:21 33:4,21 location 47:4 46:7,21,24,24 46:7,21,24,24 46:7,21,24,24 manager 37:3 57:25 58:2,13 37:21 38:6,8 26:2,9,12,13 35:1,4,6,14 logical 63:15 48:6 53:7 lunches 45:5 53:14 59:5,7,11,13 39:7 40:22 30:1,3 32:2,12 38:23 41:13,25 86:18,19 89:8 46:6,9 managing 42:25 61:16,19 62:23 65:9 69:15 34:10,23 40:6 63:4,9,20 64:8 89:17 90:1,3,4							,
18:5 22:5 26:8 12:4 13:6,8,10 28:9,21 29:1 78:10 81:12 low 56:22 54:18,20 55:11 54:19,23 55:6 26:8 81:13 13:17 15:15 29:11,15 30:3 84:23 86:24 lower 50:14 59:7 74:23 55:8,10,10,12 88:1 16:23 17:14 30:8,15,20,24 89:2,25 90:1,6 90:12 83:6 85:18 86:2 56:10,14,20 7:8 8:11 11:4 20:14,22 21:10 31:24 32:8,12 locals 67:11 lunch 45:8,15,16 87:6,14 92:12 57:68,14,24 28:23 30:2 21:11,24 22:6 32:21 33:4,21 location 47:4 46:7,21,24,24 manager 37:3 57:25 58:2,13 37:21 38:6,8 26:2,9,12,13 35:1,4,6,14 logical 63:15 48:6 53:7 manager/supe 59:5,7,11,13 39:7 40:22 30:1,3 32:2,12 38:23 41:13,25 46:6,9 managing 42:25 59:14,18 60:23 41:3,20 50:2 33:7,17,19 56:8 61:15 86:18,19 89:8 46:6,9 managing 42:25 61:16,19 62:23 80:20 88:13 43:1,10 46:3 64:17 66:8,14 90:6,13 manufacturing 64:3,19,20,21 90:1				,			
26:8 81:13 13:17 15:15 29:11,15 30:3 84:23 86:24 lower 50:14 59:7 74:23 55:8,10,10,12 88:1 16:23 17:14 30:8,15,20,24 89:2,25 90:1,6 low-level 76:5 76:3,13,14 55:19 56:1,1,6 journalists 4:9 18:10 19:11 31:1,11,14,21 90:12 83:6 85:18 86:2 56:10,14,20 7:8 8:11 11:4 20:14,22 21:10 31:24 32:8,12 locals 67:11 lunch 45:8,15,16 87:6,14 92:12 57:68,14,24 28:23 30:2 21:11,24 22:6 32:21 33:4,21 location 47:4 46:7,21,24,24 manager 37:3 57:25 58:2,13 37:21 38:6,8 26:2,9,12,13 35:1,4,6,14 logical 63:15 48:6 53:7 manager/supe 59:5,7,11,13 39:7 40:22 30:1,3 32:2,12 38:23 41:13,25 46:6,9 manager/supe 59:5,7,11,13 41:3,20 50:2 33:7,17,19 56:8 61:15 86:18,19 89:8 46:6,9 managing 42:25 61:16,19 62:23 80:20 88:13 43:1,10 46:3 64:17 66:8,14 90:6,13 manufacturing 64:3,19,20,21 90:1 54:10 62:5 66:17,21,25 long 8:10 9:15 M 37:3 64:23,23,24			, ,			,	
88:1 16:23 17:14 30:8,15,20,24 89:2,25 90:1,6 low-level 76:5 76:3,13,14 55:19 56:1,1,6 journalists 4:9 18:10 19:11 31:1,11,14,21 30:8,15,20,24 89:2,25 90:1,6 low-level 76:5 76:3,13,14 55:19 56:1,1,6 7:8 8:11 11:4 20:14,22 21:10 31:24 32:8,12 locals 67:11 lunch 45:8,15,16 87:6,14 92:12 57:68,14,24 28:23 30:2 21:11,24 22:6 32:21 33:4,21 location 47:4 46:7,21,24,24 manager 37:3 57:25 58:2,13 37:21 38:6,8 26:2,9,12,13 35:1,4,6,14 logical 63:15 48:6 53:7 manager/supe 59:5,7,11,13 39:7 40:22 30:1,3 32:2,12 38:23 41:13,25 London 79:3 lunches 45:5 53:14 59:5,7,11,13 41:3,20 50:2 33:7,17,19 56:8 61:15 86:18,19 89:8 89:17 90:1,3,4 46:6,9 managing 42:25 61:16,19 62:23 80:20 88:13 43:1,10 46:3 64:17 66:8,14 90:6,13 manufacturing 64:3,19,20,21 90:1 54:10 62:5 66:17,21,25 long 8:10 9:15 M M 37:3			,				,
journalists 4:9 18:10 19:11 31:1,11,14,21 90:12 83:6 85:18 86:2 56:10,14,20 7:8 8:11 11:4 20:14,22 21:10 31:24 32:8,12 locals 67:11 lunch 45:8,15,16 87:6,14 92:12 57:68,14,24 28:23 30:2 21:11,24 22:6 32:21 33:4,21 location 47:4 46:7,21,24,24 manager 37:3 57:25 58:2,13 37:21 38:6,8 26:2,9,12,13 35:1,4,6,14 logical 63:15 48:6 53:7 manager/supe 59:5,7,11,13 39:7 40:22 30:1,3 32:2,12 38:23 41:13,25 London 79:3 lunches 45:5 53:14 59:14,18 60:23 41:3,20 50:2 33:7,17,19 56:8 61:15 86:18,19 89:8 46:6,9 managing 42:25 61:16,19 62:23 65:9 69:15 34:10,23 40:6 63:4,9,20 64:8 89:17 90:1,3,4 90:6,13 manufacturing 64:3,19,20,21 90:1 54:10 62:5 66:17,21,25 long 8:10 9:15 M M 37:3 64:23,23,24							
7:8 8:11 11:4 28:23 30:2 28:23 30:2 33:42 32:8,12 33:12 34:18 33:12 34:18 37:21 38:6,8 39:7 40:22 30:1,3 32:2,12 33:4,14 80:20 88:13 90:1 31:24 32:8,12 32:8,12 32:3,421 32:3,424 46:25 47:2,2 46:25 47:2,2 48:6 53:7 48:6							, ,
28:23 30:2 21:11,24 22:6 32:21 33:4,21 location 47:4 46:7,21,24,24 manager 37:3 57:25 58:2,13 33:12 34:18 23:3 25:4,13 34:2,4,7,14,22 locations 64:11 46:25 47:2,2 92:18 58:18,19,21 37:21 38:6,8 26:2,9,12,13 35:1,4,6,14 logical 63:15 locations 64:11 46:25 47:2,2 48:6 53:7 manager/supe 59:5,7,11,13 39:7 40:22 30:1,3 32:2,12 38:23 41:13,25 London 79:3 lunches 45:5 53:14 59:14,18 60:23 41:3,20 50:2 33:7,17,19 56:8 61:15 86:18,19 89:8 46:6,9 managing 42:25 61:16,19 62:23 80:20 88:13 43:1,10 46:3 64:17 66:8,14 90:6,13 manufacturing 64:3,19,20,21 90:1 54:10 62:5 66:17,21,25 long 8:10 9:15 M M 37:3 64:23,23,24	•						, ,
33:12 34:18 23:3 25:4,13 34:2,4,7,14,22 locations 64:11 46:25 47:2,2 92:18 58:18,19,21 37:21 38:6,8 26:2,9,12,13 35:1,4,6,14 logical 63:15 48:6 53:7 manager/supe 59:5,7,11,13 39:7 40:22 30:1,3 32:2,12 38:23 41:13,25 London 79:3 lunches 45:5 53:14 59:14,18 60:23 41:3,20 50:2 33:7,17,19 56:8 61:15 86:18,19 89:8 46:6,9 managing 42:25 61:16,19 62:23 80:20 88:13 43:1,10 46:3 64:17 66:8,14 90:6,13 manufacturing 64:3,19,20,21 90:1 54:10 62:5 66:17,21,25 long 8:10 9:15 M 37:3 64:23,23,24			,			,	
37:21 38:6,8 26:2,9,12,13 35:1,4,6,14 logical 63:15 48:6 53:7 manager/supe 59:5,7,11,13 39:7 40:22 30:1,3 32:2,12 38:23 41:13,25 London 79:3 lunches 45:5 53:14 59:14,18 60:23 41:3,20 50:2 33:7,17,19 56:8 61:15 86:18,19 89:8 46:6,9 managing 42:25 61:16,19 62:23 65:9 69:15 34:10,23 40:6 63:4,9,20 64:8 89:17 90:1,3,4 lunching 91:25 mantra 6:13 62:24 63:3,14 80:20 88:13 43:1,10 46:3 64:17 66:8,14 90:6,13 manufacturing 64:3,19,20,21 90:1 54:10 62:5 66:17,21,25 long 8:10 9:15 M 37:3 64:23,23,24			,		, , ,		
39:7 40:22 30:1,3 32:2,12 38:23 41:13,25 London 79:3 lunches 45:5 53:14 59:14,18 60:23 41:3,20 50:2 33:7,17,19 56:8 61:15 86:18,19 89:8 46:6,9 managing 42:25 61:16,19 62:23 80:20 88:13 43:1,10 46:3 64:17 66:8,14 90:6,13 manufacturing 64:3,19,20,21 90:1 54:10 62:5 66:17,21,25 long 8:10 9:15 M 37:3 64:23,23,24							
41:3,20 50:2 33:7,17,19 56:8 61:15 86:18,19 89:8 46:6,9 managing 42:25 61:16,19 62:23 65:9 69:15 34:10,23 40:6 63:4,9,20 64:8 89:17 90:1,3,4 lunching 91:25 mantra 6:13 62:24 63:3,14 80:20 88:13 43:1,10 46:3 64:17 66:8,14 90:6,13 manufacturing 64:3,19,20,21 90:1 54:10 62:5 66:17,21,25 long 8:10 9:15 M 37:3 64:23,23,24			, , ,	0			
65:9 69:15 34:10,23 40:6 63:4,9,20 64:8 89:17 90:1,3,4 90:6,13 43:1,10 46:3 64:17 66:8,14 90:15 43:10 62:5 66:17,21,25 long 8:10 9:15 M manufacturing 37:3 62:24 63:3,14 64:3,19,20,21 37:3							,
80:20 88:13	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			,	,		
90:1 54:10 62:5 66:17,21,25 long 8:10 9:15 M 37:3 64:23,23,24			, ,		runching 71.23		
your 0 1110 0210 00117,21,20 1 B 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			,	,	M		
Journalist 5 7.12 07.17 05.5 07.5,0,17 00.4 21.25 50.17,15 Widthey 55.0,12 Haith 45.10 05.1 06.20			, ,	_			
	Journalist 8 9.12	04.14 05.5	07.3,0,17 00.4	21.23 30.14,13	171achty 33.0,12	1/101 CH TJ.10	05.1 00.20
		•	•	•	•	•	•

-0.40.04.00.04	l		l	l	l	l
70:18,21,23,24	mine 84:1	64:3,19,24	non-attributable	37:14,19 39:2	ongoing 9:20	overwhelmed
71:8,12,25	minister's 76:12	65:1 70:5,24	39:17	42:20 43:5,19	21:15	62:23
72:2,3,24	minutes 16:19	71:9 72:3,23	normal 45:6 53:8	43:21,24 44:5	online 26:21	overwhelming
73:16,21 74:8	17:9 35:8	86:24 89:5,8	normally 56:2	44:8,10 50:13	onwards 3:15	70:14 72:10
75:10,18 77:17	miscreants 26:14	89:22 90:3,5	59:22 79:10	56:7,11,22	on-the-job 24:6	overwhelmingly
						~ •
77:20,22,23	33:24	90:17	north 3:7 38:18	59:22,22 60:4	open 9:16,21	72:22
78:1,10,16,21	missed 53:18,20	nationals 12:5	45:21 74:2,9	60:7 68:17	33:22	owes 33:15
78:25 79:17,24	missing 79:2	61:10 67:11,12	notable 64:18	77:12 83:5	opened 86:13	owing 53:4
80:1 81:25	mistake 3:17	nature 4:11	note 65:15 68:16	84:12	openness 32:16	o'clock 93:6,8
82:23 83:7,8	51:19	82:11	83:13,22,24	officer 11:18	91:19	0 010011 > 0.10,0
						P
84:11 85:25	mistakes 51:17	nearest 69:3	87:9,10,24	14:4 15:16	operate 74:13	·
86:8,14,15,22	mistrust 4:20	nearly 30:20	notebook 27:21	18:9,17 20:8	92:12	PA 44:6
86:24,24 87:7	misunderstand	46:16	83:22	20:10,14 21:7	operating 33:8	page 7:1 38:22
87:18,20 88:4	57:18	neatly 75:16	notes 17:6	26:7 27:19	operation 24:21	42:16 50:23
88:9,10 89:7	misunderstood	necessarily 4:6	notice 89:19	32:3 33:2 37:5	24:23 25:14	54:20 57:1
90:5,6,22 91:8	28:20	necessary 7:22	notices 67:25	43:9 44:16,21	26:23 59:11	
						65:14 68:4,5
91:15,17	mixture 67:20	22:24 24:12	70:22	51:8,14,23	69:20 70:6	68:14 75:20
meet 13:11 47:4	Mm-hm 2:2 5:21	31:10	noting 87:20	52:7,8 54:15	73:25 80:10	84:5
meeting 11:9	29:14 32:11	need 14:21 16:5	notion 41:1,9	54:16 55:15,16	operational	pages 39:23
12:15 44:1	33:3	17:6,11 25:10	not-for-public	55:17,18 56:3	20:15 51:10	65:14
47:23 48:3	moan 9:12	25:19,21 37:15	40:23	56:14 57:11	52:13 68:16	paid 45:17,18
61:13 87:10	moaning 19:24	42:4 50:24	nowadays 70:11	58:3 59:16	operationally	
	U					paper 14:25 28:4
meetings 43:23	mobile 17:1	51:11,15,19	nuanced 34:24	74:2,14,17	51:22	34:11 46:17
85:6 88:13	modest 18:20	57:5 82:4	number 16:15	76:11 85:4	operations 20:18	66:22 76:15
92:11	moment 37:18	83:10,17,19	17:1,2,17 30:6	93:2	86:17	papers 43:24
member 20:8	81:19 86:25	needing 16:21	38:7 59:21	officers 4:11 7:7	operators 65:21	44:3 62:4
21:8 44:4	88:5	needs 18:13	60:5 61:22	8:9,13,13,21	80:21	paper's 13:18
54:14 63:14,18	money 7:23	52:13	64:22 65:17	13:19,21 16:11	opinion 7:15	
						paragraph 3:21
63:19,21 90:25	18:16,19 71:3	negative 24:25	70:7 71:13	16:15 18:7	16:4	5:18 38:21
members 37:13	72:7	neighbours 5:7	85:23	25:23 27:7,14	opportunities	40:20 42:15,21
39:9 47:23	monitored 12:2	Neil 60:21	numbering	27:25 28:12	89:9	50:22 56:5,23
48:3 50:4 59:2	26:1	nervous 7:7	52:23 68:11	37:9,20 40:11	opportunity	57:1 65:16
61:16 64:6	monitoring	neutral 47:4	nurture 29:16	40:14 47:23	32:14 78:19	68:17 75:20
66:6,19 67:7	13:21,23 25:23	never 10:17	Hartare 29.10	48:13 49:1,1	92:24	77:2 84:4
	74:8 78:1 79:4		0			
72:13,23 81:12		17:24 20:21,23		50:3,6,13,17	order 68:8,13	paralysis 88:6
87:14,15,20	month 85:8	24:13 53:4	observation 29:1	51:18,20 52:2	ordered 11:19,20	part 6:13 10:13
88:3,10	monthly 43:23	new 77:12 78:22	obstacle 13:20	54:2 57:3,6,17	organisation	17:5 45:3,22
men 22:15	months 2:5	79:11 85:25	obtaining 13:15	57:20,21,24	10:25 20:11	48:22 51:7
mention 16:25	morning 12:16	86:12 90:17	obviously 6:4	58:13,21 62:7	43:3,9,15 46:1	53:8 54:4
17:13 21:13	19:12 27:11	news 2:6,7,19	16:22 24:22	63:1 77:17	51:21 54:9,17	55:25 57:8,16
73:25	84:18			78:23 82:23		
		3:4,5 11:16	28:15 37:24		57:8 58:3,23	57:23 58:20,21
merely 31:4 32:9	mother 29:24	24:18 29:24	58:6 74:8 79:2	83:21 84:20,23	60:3 63:15	59:1 61:8,12
message 76:13	move 42:8 81:21	32:2 33:11	81:23 84:24	86:7 88:8 91:7	74:18 75:9	64:1 75:14
88:7	81:22 87:5	38:8,19 41:8	occasion 16:25	officer's 13:25	78:13 79:25	83:19 86:20
messages 9:17	moved 1:8 75:11	41:21 45:5,12	19:1,2 45:7	17:1 58:14	86:20 91:4,5	92:17
16:20 50:19	moving 19:11	45:21,23 46:11	occasionally	offices 27:1	organisations	participant 5:22
73:22	43:16 73:20	46:17 64:3		60:14	28:5 33:11	
	murders 6:22		17:15 19:11	off-the-record	53:1	particular 20:15
met 11:16 45:4		82:19,19	44:11			40:7 43:9
87:25 88:1	mutual 4:7 32:17	newspaper 9:2	occasions 19:6	10:14 22:8,10	original 68:25	44:13 53:6
92:6,22		18:11 28:15,23	19:10,22 20:4	22:12 23:6	originally 37:19	67:8 68:21
metaphorically	N	33:15 45:9,18	20:13 45:5	39:4,8,10	60:13	particularly
29:9	naivety 74:25	49:3	64:22	40:11,18,21	ought 22:21	11:23,23 22:14
Metropolitan	75:4	newspapers 1:22	occupying 25:11	42:5,7 57:16	47:14,15	45:25 50:19
36:4 79:24		4:2 5:2,20 6:13		60:17 61:10	outcome 31:19	
	name 1:11 2:17		occur 22:10			57:23 64:4,15
86:1 87:6,15	35:19 36:14	9:2 29:5 38:18	Ofcom 80:23	Oh 5:16 63:23	76:20	65:2 67:14
88:15 91:1	63:16 72:7	61:21,22 62:2	81:5	64:8 77:5	outcomes 76:5	72:15 73:2
92:9	76:17 77:20	67:23 69:14	offender 76:16	OIC 55:15	outlets 39:14	77:21 90:8
mild 78:6	names 68:1,19	newsrooms	offender's 76:17	Okay 15:18	outside 44:8 48:8	parties 19:6
miles 46:16	nasty 22:16	33:11	offer 16:6 34:15	31:23	57:4,9 64:5	parts 39:13
89:16	national 5:24 6:5	nice 47:21	offers 52:24 72:7	old-fashioned	65:20 67:23	54:21
					71:16 88:1	
mind 10:17	6:7,17,21,24	Nick 1:4,5 2:18	office 11:17	12:10,14 16:7		party 19:2 53:6
33:23 48:24	7:4,11,19 10:7	12:15 18:16	12:19,25,25	once 13:22 65:5	outstanding	PASS 54:6
59:8,9	13:5 29:8 37:6	Nick's 18:19	13:7 14:1,22	71:1,9	79:12	passages 52:16
mindful 6:15	38:2 39:7	nine 85:24 89:17	15:5,13 18:6	ones 31:5,6,7	overly 4:24	patch 3:7
87:2	41:21 48:21	Nobody's 13:23	26:20,23,24	one's 15:16	overnight 12:17	pay 7:21,23
mindset 34:8	60:23 61:16	nodding 79:16	34:23 37:8,12	21:11	16:20	PC 76:15
	00.23 01.10	·	31.23 37.0,12			2 0 7 0.13
	•		I		•	

						Page 100
DGG 44440005	l	l	1	l	l	
PCC 66:14,23,25	7:2,14 8:8 9:24	44:1 47:10	preference 60:23	33:21,22 38:14	publicity 68:2	readers 33:17
PCSOs 57:23	10:3 11:2,5,8	48:12 50:3	preferential 10:8	39:23 41:19	publishers 13:6	34:10,10
people 6:11,12	11:12 12:6,13	51:16,18 52:17	prejudice 81:15	43:24 49:25	purely 19:19,21	readily 29:1
9:18 11:24	13:16 15:7	53:23 54:2,14	81:23	79:23 83:22	27:9 75:4	reading 40:20
16:9,18 20:22	16:8 17:23	54:14 57:11,11	presence 70:17	problem 10:13	purpose 4:9 26:6	42:21,23,24
25:6 26:23	18:1,4,16 22:9	57:22 59:18	present 25:18	27:23 89:4	46:8 47:7,12	56:23
28:5 29:2,6	22:12 23:12	63:6 68:17	54:3 85:13	problematic	91:11	real 29:23 50:9
30:1,4,10 34:7	25:1,18,25	74:2 75:24	preserving 31:3	41:11	purposes 45:19	80:2 85:2
38:9,19 41:8	28:3,21,25	76:12 77:14	90:14	problems 46:1	put 14:25 17:5	89:25
41:10 52:7	29:10,14,18	78:9 79:9,24	press 4:7 6:5,10	90:15	20:19 21:18	realise 75:2
54:8,10,16	30:14,19,23,25	82:8,20 84:10	6:10,18 12:25	procedure 52:18	27:13 49:21	reality 41:7
61:21 63:5	31:10,13,19,23	84:18 85:4	12:25 14:1	procedures	51:8 63:13	46:15 49:24
64:12,12 66:13	32:7,11,20	86:2,7 87:7,15	15:5,13 16:1,3	14:12 54:18,20	64:22 65:8	really 8:18 9:5
68:19 70:23	33:3,10 34:1,3	88:15 91:1	21:22 26:20,24	55:11 77:16,19	68:12 74:16	13:20 14:6,14
72:12 75:15	34:6,13,21,25	92:1,9	27:1 29:8	proceedings 12:2	77:22 78:22,24	16:21 18:4
77:19 78:7	40:3,17 44:23	police/local	32:16 37:8,9	process 54:5	85:24	22:16 23:8
79:6 80:5,15	60:8,21 61:13	25:13	37:12,14,19,20	58:22 59:2	puts 28:19	29:25 32:23
83:10 92:9	78:12 82:7,15	police/press 7:6	39:2,9 42:20	71:11 76:20	putting 14:16	45:23 50:18
people's 25:11	89:1,13	policies 52:15	43:5,5,11,12	procurement	20:8 44:13	60:25 61:19
perceive 42:11 49:1 84:22	picture 29:3	77:16,18 84:16	43:19,21,24 44:5 48:14	53:17 Prodominantly	78:23 86:16	62:2 63:11 72:22 73:14,15
	piece 28:4 pigeon 12:12	policing 86:8,17 86:18 90:17,24		48:16	0	72:22 73:14,15
perceived 46:1 70:16	pigeon 12:12 pint 19:3,3,15	86:18 90:17,24 91:2,11	50:4,6,13 56:7			
perception 22:23	pint 19:3,3,15 pints 19:14	91:2,11 policy 13:18	56:11,22 59:22 59:22 60:4,7	professional 5:11 26:19	question 7:1 24:5	79:8,12 91:22 91:22
88:15 92:4	pints 19:14 pizza 48:7	18:11 40:10,14	60:14 63:5,18	43:5 47:19	27:19 28:11 31:24 34:2	reason 4:15 23:7
period 7:14,15	place 7:24 33:18	52:18,23 53:17	63:21 65:7,13	49:22 57:5	31:24 34:2 44:23 48:9	27:6 32:24
77:3 83:18	57:21 63:22	54:1,3,18,22	65:15,19,23	74:11 92:14		47:20 50:6
permission	73:1 77:9,22	55:22 58:8,13	66:6,9,10,12	professionalism	50:25 75:16	57:18 59:4
55:14	85:24 86:13,23	59:7 84:8	67:7,9,25	5:4 42:19 57:4	83:9,14	80:25
permitted 57:10	86:25 87:10	86:12,15	68:17 69:20	programme 44:5	questions 1:7 4:12 22:6 28:8	reasonably
person 48:2 52:5	90:24 91:2	politeness 19:3,4	70:1 77:12	programmes	35:17 90:23	83:23
52:6 55:6 79:2	placed 53:4	politicians 33:16	81:12 82:8	64:4	queue 41:21	reasons 20:16
83:14	places 48:16 49:7	pool 21:19	83:5,10 84:12	progress 85:20	quick 22:3 79:20	rebalancing
personal 13:16	platform 58:4	pop 19:13	86:21,21 89:2	prohibited 21:8	quickly 10:5	88:17
17:1 28:16	play 61:14 73:16	populated 5:6	89:5	21:10	56:9 64:13	recalibration
49:21 50:2	please 1:11 2:17	portrayed 72:15	presses 21:23	prohibition	72:24 74:17	25:21
57:7	8:25 20:16,19	posed 54:10	pressure 20:8	57:15	quite 6:20 8:8,12	receive 22:1
personnel 51:2	35:18 36:14	position 53:4	62:18	promoting 45:20	9:9,20 13:17	44:10 57:25
84:11	65:4,22 69:15	63:13 87:4	presumably 11:4	proper 91:12	14:7 17:22	60:12
perspective	pm 1:2 35:9,11	88:11,13	pretty 9:4,16	properties 67:23	23:16 33:17	received 20:3
64:25 89:14	65:16 93:7	positioning	14:11	proportion	38:6 55:23	24:6 53:9 61:1
perversely 25:13	pocket 27:20	65:19	preventing 31:17	37:16 48:5	60:24 76:5	receiving 21:6
Peter 6:22	point 9:8,13	positive 24:25	77:10	proportionate	78:18 79:10	recklessly 57:13
phone 16:14 17:1	13:25 14:5,8	25:1 32:17	prevention 50:15	47:15 74:24	82:9 83:9,23	recognise 29:1
17:6,16 22:3	27:10 34:16	38:1	previous 10:6	proud 8:12	85:8 91:7	88:21 89:19
75:12	42:3 44:14	positively 25:18	previously 2:12	prove 23:16 62:3	quotes 78:7	recognised 67:15
photographs	48:9,21 68:11	possible 5:12	36:11 47:13	provide 41:15		recognises 86:23
25:9 68:20,21	71:14 87:23	21:24 27:17	80:7 84:6	55:12 76:23	R	recommendati
71:4	points 8:15	56:12 86:9	price 7:5	provided 1:13	Radio 38:18	84:10 85:15
photos 68:25	police 4:4,6,8,11	possibly 12:14	principle 27:1	2:20 17:24	raid 15:10,14	86:4
69:2,16	4:16 5:7,9,15	Post 2:13	41:12 80:17	35:21 36:16	rain 73:18	recommending
phrase 12:8	7:7 8:7,9,12,13	posted 60:14	90:21	46:21 47:11	raise 88:18	87:9
50:24	9:3,25 10:8,10	potential 53:3	principles 85:1	68:20	raised 65:23	record 23:10
pick 12:8 24:14	10:10,19 11:9	practical 9:11	88:21 90:20	provides 56:6,10	78:15	39:13,22 40:2
78:1 83:20	11:18 12:16,25	27:9 80:2	print 7:20 20:4	provisional	rampage 70:21	40:5,16 41:1,4
86:4,5	13:7,10,15,21	practice 41:11	20:16 26:21	85:21	ran 22:19	41:24 42:13,14
picked 40:17 74:9 78:21	14:9 16:8 18:7	45:4 56:16,19 56:25 50:10	67:22 72:3	pub 85:7	range 55:24	57:10,19 58:9
	18:8,17,24 20:7,8,18 21:8	56:25 59:19 60:2	printed 20:4 41:7	public 9:6,7 12:23,23 15:1	rank 64:5	recording 27:19 87:8
picking 50:23 Pickles 1:3,6,11	20:7,8,18 21:8	precisely 30:10	Prior 37:2	16:5 26:3	ranked 33:2	red 27:11 28:4
1:12,12,16,19	24:7 25:8,22	predominant	privacy 65:22	31:18 37:5	rapport 4:10	refer 6:20 10:23
1:21,24 2:2,4,9	24:7 23:8,22 26:7 27:7	38:9	proactive 50:17	55:4 61:24,25	16:15,24	11:9 18:21
2:11,14,16	28:23 31:25	predominantly	54:23 55:1	69:24 86:17	reaching 79:6	19:1 46:6 47:2
3:21,24 4:5,18	32:16 33:16	38:5,16 44:12	probably 7:24	publication	read 30:1 59:17	47:3 54:5,5
4:20,22 5:1,16	36:5,7 40:11	72:4 86:21	14:23 17:22	23:11 76:16	61:21 77:9	63:3 75:19
5:21 6:1,3,23	40:13 43:22	prefer 39:15	19:9 32:5,9	81:15	93:3 reader 14:21	77:12
0.21 0.1,3,23	.0.15 15.22		1,., 52.5,,	01.10	1 Cauci 14.21	,,,,,,

						rage 101
	İ		Ī	Ī	İ	İ
reference 52:24	81:14	65:21 71:11,16	rounded 16:6	59:16 90:25	shootings 10:1	9:14,17,18,22
referral 74:11	reliable 16:5	respects 42:2	routine 85:6	92:8 93:2	59:12 65:25	14:12,18,24
referred 39:20	remain 6:14	respond 51:6	rule 55:5	sensational 25:3	short 35:2,10	18:7 19:13,18
	84:13		rumour 55:3	sense 33:23		
47:13 57:15		responding 66:2			shout 13:11 55:2	19:22 20:20
61:13 65:12	remained 67:23	90:5	running 12:16	sensitive 11:13	shouting 65:10	23:24 24:11,14
82:1	72:4	response 24:22	22:20 44:18	sensitively 11:24	show 40:25	24:19 27:16,24
referring 8:21	remains 4:23	59:14 66:8,10	69:1	23:20	shown 7:19	32:4 42:10,12
52:12 66:4	remember 5:4	74:24 78:14	rushing 14:9	sensitivity 12:1	shut 88:15	43:14 47:15
			Tushing 14.7			
refers 76:16	20:21 57:22	responsibility		sent 76:15	side 34:20 41:10	50:10 58:1
refusing 80:21	58:16 69:23	33:10,20	S	September 3:5	signage 67:16	63:18 65:9
regard 50:15	74:5,6 75:8	responsible 1:25	Salisbury 90:13	36:8	signed 1:14 2:21	70:18 72:2,8
60:6 61:2 62:8	76:7,8	2:6 77:25	sandwich 48:7	series 21:17	18:13	73:9,17 79:5
62:10,23 63:12	remembered	81:11	sandwiches	serious 21:16	significance	87:11 89:3
	69:4				44:20	
regards 92:21		rest 26:15 41:5	46:18	23:16 56:21		sorts 13:24 15:21
region 59:24	reminds 75:7	71:25	saw 30:17	seriously 22:17	significant 42:10	30:17 50:2
regional 3:23 4:5	remit 71:21	restaurants 48:4	saying 19:25	serve 4:8 5:10	48:19,20 58:13	sought 88:11,12
5:20 6:4,10	reorganisation	restricted 51:1	44:1,18 60:23	6:15 29:6	significantly	sound 14:14
7:16 34:18	9:21	restructure	75:3 82:22	54:25	7:14	15:18 56:24
37:5 38:5,8,8	repeat 12:7	86:19	85:5	served 26:6 36:7	sign-off 86:3	source 77:14
regions 8:20 38:8	repeating 25:4	restructuring	says 14:2 15:9	36:11	similar 7:19	78:9
register 45:8,17	replant 29:12	77:11	29:24 40:10	service 4:17 5:9	23:14 30:17	sources 68:22
47:16 53:22	report 15:22	result 29:15	79:20	36:5 79:10	46:9,11	76:2
regular 18:6	22:20 23:8	42:19 44:12	scale 38:7 51:21	86:2 90:9 91:1	simply 26:24	sourcing 25:9
regularly 47:24	29:21 31:5,7	resulted 76:3		serving 29:2	32:22 89:3	spans 2:15 58:23
			51:25 54:9			
60:2	58:7 74:2	results 21:19	60:6 70:10	set 58:1 62:16	sincere 31:19	spare 64:10
reinforced 10:19	85:15,16,18	retirement 85:6	71:9	77:9 86:8	SIO 55:15,25	sparsely 5:5
reissued 69:7	86:5	retiring 19:11	scenario 86:20	seven 17:14 19:8	78:3 93:3	speak 13:18 16:9
related 62:17	reported 11:24	85:5	scene 64:4 73:20	sex 23:1 76:16	sir 1:3,10 35:2,12	32:3 51:8 55:5
relation 8:2	72:23 73:4	returned 60:15	scenes 64:5	share 12:19	41:17 42:2	55:18 59:2,5
30:16 70:11	75:3 84:12	returning 24:21	scheme 76:18	91:11	63:24 68:5,10	72:11 88:9
73:2 75:25	reporter 2:18 3:4	73:24 80:19	schools 31:6	sharing 21:9	68:14,17 71:23	speaking 37:24
76:7,8 87:8	3:11,14,15	retweets 79:4	Scotland 90:18	Shearer 35:13,16	77:1 85:11	55:8,19 56:20
89:1 91:2,9	9:16 24:17	review 26:10	screaming 25:3	36:14,15,15,18	88:23 89:11,15	61:10 77:20
relations 3:20	32:2 46:25	39:25 83:20		36:21,23 37:1	89:24 90:19	79:17
			screwing 20:18			
7:6 9:1 37:5,22	50:1 76:11	85:15,21 90:11	scrum 7:4	37:4,7,8,10,18	92:7,23 93:1	speaks 26:8,8
53:8	83:15 85:4	right 1:23,24 2:4	se 48:15 50:1	40:10,15 42:3	sit 51:16	special 57:12
relationship 9:10	reporters 10:7	10:21 12:2	second 37:10	42:9 45:13,14	sitting 43:7	92:5
26:17 28:22	10:23,24 11:1	18:16 29:14	60:14 69:10	46:20,23 47:6	situations 65:9	specific 54:2
29:16 31:16	11:3 21:3	32:20 33:22,23	secretary 44:6	47:8 49:11,12	size 38:7 54:9	specifically
32:17 38:1,2	24:18 25:24	34:9 35:8	•	49:14,15 50:3	58:22 62:9	53:21
			section 10:16	,		
38:10,12,15	41:21 49:8	43:20 45:10,14	52:23 53:18,20	50:5,9,23	79:25	specifics 81:2
42:18 49:2	60:9,15 61:1,5	52:14 58:1,2	54:19 55:11	51:18 52:14	slightly 56:24	speculation 55:3
72:2 82:8,12	62:19 65:20	62:3 63:23	77:8	55:20,23 56:17	60:19 91:14	speed 9:13
82:16 89:2,11	reporting 3:12	66:1 68:12,15	sections 30:7	57:21 58:25	slow 56:8	spend 16:18 25:2
relationships 4:6	3:13 6:11 7:12	69:9 74:22	33:18 67:9	59:10,12,21	small 5:7 11:14	spend 10.10 25.2 spending 39:25
8:9,18,22	23:7 27:17	75:23 78:3	secure 91:21	60:11,13 61:18	23:2 26:22	spends 18:16
24:10 25:20,23	61:20 62:14	81:17 82:2	see 2:12 3:16	62:22 63:8,11	32:5 44:14	spent 18:19
26:1,4,10 29:3	72:19,19,21	88:24 91:11,12	5:14 8:19 15:9	63:23 64:21	46:2,4 58:22	split 67:10 82:4
29:5 33:12	74:13,15 75:12	ring 17:6 66:13	17:18 26:6,19	65:2 66:1,5,7	60:7 64:9,11	spoke 61:3 62:5
43:1 45:20	80:22 87:8	69:14	44:17 64:8,22	66:10,16,18,24	89:20	62:8 63:17
48:17 49:8	reports 30:6	ringing 44:7	68:15 70:22	67:2,5,10,20	social 13:13 19:2	72:12 74:17
	-					
50:2 53:24,24	represent 12:23	66:14	87:1 89:18	68:25 69:9,12	19:6,16,19,21	spoken 25:17
57:6,7 58:15	63:12	rings 29:24	92:9,10	69:18,23 73:12	48:1 53:10	27:20 32:15
87:5 92:1,5,14	reprint 53:25	Ripper 30:12	seeking 9:25	73:14 74:8,22	78:16,20,25	74:18
relationship's	request 10:12	rise 53:12 93:1	81:7	74:25 76:10	79:17,24 80:1	spokesperson
9:15	60:8,12,13	risked 22:22	seen 7:17 8:19	77:11,15 78:11	86:13,14 91:17	56:2 77:23
	61:1 69:8	risks 54:10 79:21		,	,	
relatively 58:22			14:2 48:23	78:16,19 80:24	solid 5:3	spot 43:7
76:18	requesting 65:10	road 18:5	selection 58:20	81:1,6,10,19	somebody 12:23	spread 30:6
relatives 69:22	require 83:12	rogue 26:13	58:21	82:2,6,14,25	74:13	staff 11:21 12:20
release 15:17	required 51:9	33:24	selfish 14:8	83:3,11,17	someone's 47:13	20:8 21:8 37:8
16:1 21:22	90:8	role 26:2 61:19	send 43:25	84:3,15 85:10	son 29:25	37:16 51:2,6
released 56:12	resilience 37:13	73:16 85:13,14		85:11	sorry 3:16 24:15	51:11 54:14
			sending 67:4			
62:12 69:2	resolve 47:5	roles 48:15	senior 8:12,13	Shearer's 79:16	28:10 38:24	57:3,7,11,22
74:11	resolved 71:2	rolled 6:25 7:3	11:18 12:2	shift 7:6	45:7 54:7 74:6	57:24 59:2,8
releases 16:3	resource 5:9	rolling 64:3	48:13,25 49:1	shock 71:6	77:1	60:1,3 91:7
relevant 24:13	respect 4:7 26:18	room 41:2,14	55:15 56:2	shooting 24:22	sort 6:8 9:4,12	staffed 37:11
		. ,			, ,	
<u> </u>	•		•	•	•	•

						Page 102
	Ī	Ī	Ī	I	Ī	İ
stage 62:12	subsequent	35:2 38:21	70:24 72:8,22	76:21 77:1,6	topic 34:15	80:11
70:19 87:19	61:13	41:10 44:22	75:8,9 76:20	78:16,20 79:9	total 37:12	two 13:2 15:15
88:19	subsequently	50:22 52:16	80:9,11,13,15	80:17 82:3,14	touch 7:9 8:4	26:23 28:5,5
stain 30:5	46:24	57:1 65:14	80:16 85:24	82:17 83:3,17	14:1,9 24:5	30:11 37:9,9
stand 27:10	substance 14:15	77:8 79:13	86:11,24 87:3	83:21,22 84:15	touched 11:15	37:10,19 45:5
Stand 27.10 Standard 90:2	substantial	taken 6:6 7:22	87:5,20 88:14	84:17 88:16,19	91:16	46:17 64:12
	73:11					
standards 54:13		17:6 73:1 92:2	88:21 90:7	89:6 90:19	Touching 17:22	74:16 76:3,9
74:12	successes 55:2	takes 15:7 52:15	91:21 92:14	91:14 92:7,23	town 71:15	78:24 79:25
standing 41:20	successful 25:13	59:22 75:16	terribly 11:13,15	92:23	track 41:16	82:4
star 2:7,19 3:4	suffering 11:25	90:23	test 47:14 60:2	thinking 28:22	traditional 91:16	type 29:20 51:5
28:4 82:19	sufficient 65:6	talk 19:23,24	testing 47:22	33:1 49:1	tragedy 10:1	typical 43:22
start 71:14	sufficiently	20:5 50:17,20	thank 17:22 28:8	85:22	tragic 11:15	
started 13:19	75:11	51:11 52:6,8	34:25 35:1,1	third 53:6 60:18	59:12 73:3,8	U
state 3:25 5:18	Suffolk 1:8	62:19 64:16	35:14 67:6	68:14	training 24:5,6	Uh-huh 11:5
6:24 22:9 24:6	suggest 56:15	71:3 78:23	75:21 77:7	Thomas 35:15	24:15,16,20	unattributed
71:6	76:22	82:17 83:7	81:21 85:12,23	35:20	54:4,6 57:17	78:2,7
statement 1:13	suggested 75:6	talked 40:17	88:23 89:24	thought 13:17	57:21,25 58:2	unauthorised
2:20 3:22 5:18					,	
	suggesting 31:25	50:12 76:14	92:23,24,25	25:1,10 43:11	58:13,18,25	15:9 74:1
9:25 12:9	32:25 87:12	talking 33:6,7	93:5	48:24 79:3	trample 29:8	uncomfortable
17:23 21:14	suggestion 32:25	50:6 52:10	Thankfully	84:6 90:10	transcript 87:12	49:3 62:1
23:13 35:21,24	superintendent	55:7 57:24	75:14	threads 13:24	transmit 9:7	77:18
36:16,19 38:21	44:22 76:4	83:8,10,15	theoretical 18:12	three 17:9 20:2	transparency	uncommon
38:23 42:3,15	superintendent's	84:23 86:15	they'd 10:8 63:5	22:15,19,20	32:16 87:16	44:17
46:6 47:3	76:10,19	92:13	74:19 75:1	37:11,12,20	91:6,20 92:7	understand 5:8,9
50:22 54:5	supplying 26:3	tape 27:11	thick 39:24	41:4 65:14	travelled 89:16	5:16 12:22
59:1,15,17	support 37:14,16	taxi 64:5	thing 11:13	76:2 87:25	treated 70:16	13:13 23:13
62:16 74:1,20	60:4 82:14	tea 18:2 84:19	16:12,18 17:21	tick 28:3	72:17	26:2 30:10
75:19 76:21	supported 55:25	team 12:3 25:8	20:20 24:11	tight 21:21	treating 39:3,7	
77:2 82:1 84:5	58:1 63:1	37:14 43:2,6	30:21 32:4	tightly 42:22	40:22	34:16,16 39:23
		,		0 0		41:6 52:8 55:1
station 12:16	supporting	44:4,15,16,17	42:6 46:15	time 10:21 14:5	treatment 10:8	57:20 61:18
13:7 16:9	62:11	46:2 58:14	47:16 63:11	17:10 19:9	trends 12:18	63:4 64:17
18:24 22:15	supportive 73:21	59:19 60:25	73:15 84:3	22:17 25:2	tributes 25:9	understanding
84:18	supports 81:25	65:3 69:14	91:13,14	26:7,10,10	trick 31:14	4:8 10:5,15
status 80:6	suppose 10:19	74:9 77:25	things 9:12,13,17	27:16,19 29:19	trigger 30:5	11:2 26:5
stay 41:5 70:23	16:2	79:14	14:21 17:7	30:14,15 31:17	triggered 3:25	38:15 40:1
80:17	supposed 21:12	teams 86:16	20:5 21:12,13	32:21 37:18	5:13	45:24 52:3
steps 25:11 80:22	sure 10:3 12:25	teasing 15:17	39:19 43:7	41:18 42:12	trouble 14:16	67:12 70:9
sticking 28:4	14:19 18:9,9	teenage 23:4	46:2 55:3 58:9	44:2 48:17	true 1:17 2:24	84:21 92:4
stopped 46:14	24:3 30:9 52:7	telephone 17:1	68:9 70:7	59:25 61:25	35:24 36:20	understands
stories 6:5 21:15	53:23 75:5	34:22	76:18 80:6,8	62:9 63:2	trust 4:7,11,14	
21:17 27:11			85:23 90:4			56:20
	78:6 84:17,19	television 38:7		65:22 66:10,20	4:16 9:8 26:18	understood 26:2
28:15 89:25	92:2,13	38:19 67:15,19	92:8	69:10 71:7	32:17 50:20	72:24 73:1
story 19:20 20:9	surprise 40:6	67:21,22 71:22	think 5:16 7:18	72:4 73:12	81:25	undertake 28:1
29:7	surprised 40:4	81:5	7:25 8:8,11,19	76:19 77:17	trusted 7:8 8:4	undertaking
straight 80:11	surround 90:17	tell 15:13,14	11:13 13:12	78:16 79:6,8	22:5	12:1 92:21
straightforward	suspected 7:8 8:4	67:16 68:4	15:7 16:5	79:13 80:24	trusting 7:7 8:7	unfairly 53:6
29:21 34:5	75:18	74:3 83:1	20:12 22:12,13	85:22 90:14	8:21	unfavourable
strategic 33:1	suspicion 53:5	telling 10:12	22:25 25:19,25	times 42:10 65:2	trustworthy	20:10
43:2,8 44:20	suspicions 53:12	ten 43:24	26:1,17 27:2,5	65:7 78:25	81:11	unfolded 10:4
50:10,11 59:13	Sutcliffe 6:22	tended 40:25	27:13,22,23,23	82:16	Try 14:3	Union 37:6
83:4	sweep 6:7,8	tends 30:6	30:21 31:11	tiny 13:2	trying 9:5 31:2	unique 38:6
strategies 77:22	sworn 1:5,6	tensions 47:5	33:13,19,21	tip 15:18,19	33:9 42:22	61:19 89:24
strategies 77.22 strategy 56:1	35:15,16	82:16	35:6 39:12,20	tips 55:9	63:12,20 75:10	unnecessarily
strategy 50.1 stray 55:8	system 12:10,10	tenure 37:24	40:8,13,15,16	titles 2:1 6:14	78:22 86:7	
		48:21		67:9		12:8 81:8
streamlined 14:7	16:7 33:16		40:18,24 41:5		88:22 91:23	update 51:10
streams 13:24	79:5	termed 21:7	42:9,24 45:4,7	today 1:3 43:11	TV 44:8 71:13	56:7,11
street 18:7	systems 25:22	terminology	47:12,13 49:15	58:11 59:17	71:21	updated 52:19
streets 23:4	54:12 77:9	40:16,19	49:21,23,24	71:16 78:22	tweet 13:25 14:2	upset 69:6
strict 14:18	86:12	terms 4:23 7:12	50:9 51:18	83:20 93:4	15:9,16	urge 65:20
strong 75:9		12:18 13:4	52:21 56:17,23	told 11:7 61:4	tweeting 13:19	urging 68:20
struggle 73:10	T	25:17 38:6	59:23 60:19	62:6 63:6 82:7	14:4 41:8	use 6:24 12:24
students 41:20	tab 52:16 54:19	42:25 43:6	61:14,18 63:13	tolerate 57:11	tweets 13:21	12:24 13:7,7
style 14:19 28:16	65:14 68:5,14	44:24 46:5	65:2,13 70:7	tolerated 56:16	78:24	13:13,14 14:17
72:9	tabloid 2:6	47:14,18 49:5	70:13,18 72:1	tomorrow 93:6	Twitter 13:14,16	40:16 47:13
subject 13:3 55:9	tabloid 2.0 take 23:22 27:15	49:22 53:11,21	72:10,21 73:14	tool 50:18 79:7	13:21,23 14:9	50:18,23 54:23
submits 18:17	30:11 33:20	53:25 58:16,17	74:24 75:10	top 33:6	78:13 79:12,25	67:20 68:20
Submits 10.1/	30.11 33.20	JJ.4J J0.10,17	17.27 13.10	top 55.0	10.13 17.12,23	07.20 06:20
	1	<u> </u>	1	1	<u> </u>	1

69:15 78:13 79:4,17 66:7 69:5,13 71:15 72:5 16:2 22:13 45:24 46:4 4	
Total	
useful 15:19,25 75:5 71:15 72:5 48:24 55:3 2005 36:25 16:2 22:13 wastes 14:5 whiz 13:4 75:13 88:8 2006 1:23 37:19 45:24 46:4 watching 30:3 wide 45:2 71:21 77:11 2007 36:8 46:8 user 79:23 water 20:9 widely 22:5 X 2007 36:8 46:8 usually 22:7 way 4:21,22 5:25 wider 86:5,22 X 2007 36:8 46:8 utterly 62:23 14:7 19:23 willing 9:22 Yard 90:18 77:3 89:21 31:2,15 33:9 willingly 12:1 Yard 90:18 90:18 90:19 51:5 valuable 31:4 58:2,2,19 69:11,21 71:16 90:11,21 71:16 15:22 20 45:16 54:19 values 39:2 78:17 80:7 35:21 36:16,19 23:25 24:4,8 20:10 10:1 24:22 48:10 91:3,5 84:23 50:15 59:1 24:13 25:16,16 80:19 vand 67:16 90:11 91:17 35:3,12 51:9 48:24 2012 35:22 36:8 verbatim 87:11 week 85:7 wondering 63:22 year 71:19 79:23 36:17 187:24 week 86:4 word 29:20 19:8 30:12,21 24 65:14 68:5,14 <th></th>	
Mastes 14:5 wastes 14:5 whiz 13:4 75:13 88:8 2006 1:23 37:19 45:24 46:4 watching 30:3 wide 45:2 71:21 x 2007 36:8 46:8 46:21 75:18 48:18 6:17,17 8:10 willing 9:22 willing 9:22 willing 9:22 ywilling 9:22 ywilling 9:22 ywilling 9:22 ywillingly 12:1 Yard 90:18 90:18 90:18 90:18 90:18 90:11 90:11 90:11,21 71:16 witness 65:21 15:24 16:10,17 45:16 54:19 80:4 2010 10:1 24:22 45:16 54:19 59:12 73:24 80:19 23:25 24:4,8 80:19 2011 77:4 80:19 2011 77:4 2012 35:22 36:8 36:17 2012 35:22 36:8 36:17 202 35:22 36:8 36:17 23:28 84:4 2010 10:1 24:22 2012 35:22 36:8 20:19 20:19 20:19 20:11 77:4 20:11 77:4 20:11 77:4 20:11 77:4 20:11 77:4 20:11 77:4 20:12 35:22 36:8	
45:24 46:4 watching 30:3 wide 45:2 71:21 Z 77:11 usually 22:7 way 4:21,22 5:25 widely 22:5 X 2007 36:8 46:8 48:18 6:17,17 8:10 widespread 71:3 77:3 2009 46:8 52:19 willing 9:22 willingly 12:1 Yard 90:18 60:19 73:9 waluable 31:4 58:2,2,19 69:11,21 71:16 9:23 11:5 13:8 2010 10:1 24:22 values 39:2 78:17 80:7 35:21 36:16,19 23:25 24:4,8 80:19 values 39:2 78:17 80:7 35:3,12 51:9 24:13 25:16,16 vandalism 32:3 ways 72:23 witnesses 1:3 35:3,12 51:9 29:27 1:19 79:23 vast 71:8 wedge 27:6 week 85:7 wondering 63:22 year 71:19, 79:23 23.2 84:4 verbatim 87:11 weekends 46:3 word 29:20 19:8 30:12,21 24 65:14 68:5,14	
user 79:23 water 20:9 widely 22:5 X X 20:22 88:2 2007 36:8 46:8 48:18 6:17,17 8:10 widespread 71:3 xidespread 71:3 xid	
usually 22:7 way 4:21,22 5:25 wider 86:5,22 X 20:22 88:2 46:21 75:18 48:18 6:17,17 8:10 widespread 71:3 X 20:22 88:2 46:21 75:18 89:21 14:7 19:23 willing 9:22 Y 89:21 31:2,15 33:9 willing 9:22 Yard 90:18 Valuable 31:4 51:19 54:24 Wiltshire 36:11 yeah 3:6,9,18 80:4 Valuable 31:4 58:2,2,19 69:11,21 71:16 15:24 16:10,17 45:16 54:19 50:18 70:15 72:14,22 vitness 1:13 2:20 18:22 23:18,21 59:12 73:24 values 39:2 78:17 80:7 35:21 36:16,19 23:25 24:4,8 80:19 48:10 91:3,5 84:23 50:15 59:1 24:13 25:16,16 87:22 vand 67:16 90:11 91:17 35:3,12 51:9 year 71:19 79:23 36:17 vast 71:8 week 85:7 wondering 63:22 years 2:15 8:1 21 54:19 87:24 weekends 46:3 word 29:20 16:16 17:15,15 24 65:14 68:5,14	
48:18 utterly 62:23 6:17,17 8:10 widespread 71:3 willing 9:22 77:3 89:21 31:2,15 33:9 willingly 12:1 Yard 90:18 2009 46:8 52:19 Waluable 31:4 51:19 54:24 Wiltshire 36:11 yeah 3:6,9,18 80:4 50:18 70:15 72:14,22 69:11,21 71:16 15:24 16:10,17 45:16 54:19 values 39:2 78:17 80:7 35:21 36:16,19 23:25 24:4,8 80:19 48:10 91:3,5 84:23 50:15 59:1 24:13 25:16,16 87:22 vandalism 32:3 ways 72:23 witnesses 1:3 87:22 2011 77:4 vast 71:8 wedge 27:6 82:4 year 71:19 79:23 36:17 verbatim 87:11 week 85:7 weekends 46:3 word 29:20 16:16 17:15,15 23:2 84:4 87:24 24 65:14 68:5,14	
utterly 62:23 14:7 19:23 willing 9:22 Y 2009 46:8 52:19 89:21 31:2,15 33:9 willing 9:22 Yard 90:18 80:4 V 51:19 54:24 wishes 65:21 9:23 11:5 13:8 80:4 valuable 31:4 58:2,2,19 69:11,21 71:16 15:24 16:10,17 45:16 54:19 50:18 70:15 72:14,22 witness 1:13 2:20 18:22 23:18,21 59:12 73:24 values 39:2 78:17 80:7 35:21 36:16,19 24:13 25:16,16 80:19 48:10 91:3,5 84:23 so:15 59:1 24:13 25:16,16 87:22 2011 77:4 vandalism 32:3 ways 72:23 witnesses 1:3 87:22 2012 35:22 36:8 vast 71:8 wedge 27:6 82:4 wondering 63:22 year 71:19 79:23 36:17 21 54:19 verbatim 87:11 week 85:7 weekends 46:3 word 29:20 16:16 17:15,15 19:8 30:12,21 24 65:14 68:5,14	
89:21 Valuable 31:4 50:18 70:15 72:14,22 values 39:2 48:10 91:3,5 vandalism 32:3 vans 67:16 vast 71:8 verbatim 87:11 87:24 31:2,15 33:9 39:4 41:10 51:19 54:24 58:2,2,19 70:15 72:14,22 78:17 80:7 50:18 50:18 70:15 72:14,22 78:17 80:7 35:21 36:16,19 50:15 59:1 70:15 72:14,22 78:17 80:7 35:21 36:16,19 50:15 59:1 70:15 72:14,22 78:17 80:7 35:21 36:16,19 50:15 59:1 78:17 80:7 35:21 36:16,19 2011 77:4 2012 35:22 36:8 36:17 21 54:19 22	
Second State Seco	
V 39:4 41:10 Wiltshire 36:11 wishes 65:21 yeah 3:6,9,18 80:4 valuable 31:4 58:2,2,19 69:11,21 71:16 15:24 16:10,17 45:16 54:19 50:18 70:15 72:14,22 witness 1:13 2:20 18:22 23:18,21 59:12 73:24 values 39:2 78:17 80:7 35:21 36:16,19 23:25 24:4,8 80:19 vandalism 32:3 ways 72:23 witnesses 1:3 70:19 79:23 2011 77:4 vast 71:8 wedge 27:6 82:4 wondering 63:22 year 71:19 79:23 36:17 21 54:19 week 85:7 weekends 46:3 word 29:20 16:16 17:15,15 19:8 30:12,21 24 65:14 68:5,14	
Valuable 31:4 51:19 54:24 wishes 65:21 9:23 11:5 13:8 2010 10:1 24:22 50:18 70:15 72:14,22 witness 1:13 2:20 15:24 16:10,17 45:16 54:19 values 39:2 78:17 80:7 35:21 36:16,19 23:25 24:4,8 80:19 vandalism 32:3 ways 72:23 witnesses 1:3 24:13 25:16,16 87:22 vast 71:8 wedge 27:6 week 85:7 wondering 63:22 year 71:19 79:23 36:17 verbatim 87:11 weekends 46:3 word 29:20 16:16 17:15,15 23:28 4:4 16:16 17:15,15 19:8 30:12,21 24 65:14 68:5,14	
valuable 31:4 58:2,2,19 69:11,21 71:16 15:24 16:10,17 45:16 54:19 50:18 70:15 72:14,22 witness 1:13 2:20 18:22 23:18,21 59:12 73:24 values 39:2 78:17 80:7 35:21 36:16,19 23:25 24:4,8 80:19 vandalism 32:3 ways 72:23 witnesses 1:3 87:22 2011 77:4 vast 71:8 wedge 27:6 82:4 year 71:19 79:23 years 2:15 8:1 21 54:19 verbatim 87:11 week 85:7 weekends 46:3 word 29:20 16:16 17:15,15 23:28 4:4 24 65:14 68:5,14	
50:18 70:15 72:14,22 witness 1:13 2:20 18:22 23:18,21 59:12 73:24 values 39:2 78:17 80:7 35:21 36:16,19 23:25 24:4,8 80:19 48:10 91:3,5 84:23 50:15 59:1 24:13 25:16,16 2011 77:4 vandalism 32:3 ways 72:23 witnesses 1:3 87:22 year 71:19 79:23 36:17 vast 71:8 wedge 27:6 82:4 years 2:15 8:1 21 54:19 verbatim 87:11 week 85:7 wondering 63:22 16:16 17:15,15 23.2 84:4 87:24 weekends 46:3 word 29:20 19:8 30:12,21 24 65:14 68:5,14	
values 39:2 78:17 80:7 35:21 36:16,19 23:25 24:4,8 80:19 48:10 91:3,5 84:23 50:15 59:1 24:13 25:16,16 2011 77:4 vandalism 32:3 ways 72:23 witnesses 1:3 87:22 2012 35:22 36:8 vast 71:8 wedge 27:6 82:4 year 71:19 79:23 36:17 verbatim 87:11 week 85:7 wondering 63:22 word 29:20 16:16 17:15,15 23:2 84:4 87:24 82:4 90:19 2011 77:4 2012 35:22 36:8 verbatim 87:11 weekends 46:3 word 29:20 16:16 17:15,15 23:2 84:4 24 65:14 68:5,14	
48:10 91:3,5 84:23 50:15 59:1 24:13 25:16,16 2011 77:4 vandalism 32:3 ways 72:23 witnesses 1:3 87:22 2012 35:22 36:8 vans 67:16 90:11 91:17 35:3,12 51:9 year 71:19 79:23 36:17 vast 71:8 wedge 27:6 wondering 63:22 years 2:15 8:1 21 54:19 verbatim 87:11 weekends 46:3 word 29:20 19:8 30:12,21 24 65:14 68:5,14	
vandalism 32:3 ways 72:23 witnesses 1:3 87:22 2012 35:22 36:8 vans 67:16 90:11 91:17 35:3,12 51:9 year 71:19 79:23 36:17 vast 71:8 wedge 27:6 week 85:7 wondering 63:22 rear 71:19 79:23 21 54:19 verbatim 87:11 weekends 46:3 word 29:20 16:16 17:15,15 23.2 84:4 19:8 30:12,21 24 65:14 68:5,14	
vans 67:16 90:11 91:17 35:3,12 51:9 year 71:19 79:23 36:17 vast 71:8 wedge 27:6 82:4 years 2:15 8:1 21 54:19 verbatim 87:11 week 85:7 wondering 63:22 16:16 17:15,15 23.2 84:4 weekends 46:3 word 29:20 19:8 30:12,21 24 65:14 68:5,14	
vast 71:8 wedge 27:6 82:4 years 2:15 8:1 21 54:19 verbatim 87:24 week 85:7 wondering 63:22 16:16 17:15,15 23.2 84:4 weekends 46:3 word 29:20 19:8 30:12,21 24 65:14 68:5,14	
verbatim 87:11 week 85:7 wondering 63:22 16:16 17:15,15 23.2 84:4 87:24 weekends 46:3 word 29:20 19:8 30:12,21 24 65:14 68:5,14	
87:24 weekends 46:3 word 29:20 19:8 30:12,21 24 65:14 68:5,14	
17.0 50.12,21	
version 52:20,21 weekly 2:7 words 8:3,25 36:7 85:5 24-hour 26:23	
vicious 22:14 weeks 20:2 85:24 88:6 Yorkshire 2:13 250 89:16	
victims 23:1 24:2 89:18 work 5:11 6:12 30:12 27 36:7	
25:2 62:18 well-regarded 6:17,18 12:15 young 24:17 28 36:17	
74:21 5:3 17:3,8,16 young 24:17 29 54:20 75:20	
view 4:24 7:22 well-rounded 19:22,23,24 0 77:2	
02279 73.20	
02200 38.22	
77.25	
02033 32.24	
CO 16 CO 10	
70.22	
2015 45 21 95 7 25 96 6	
00 20 70 21	
W 64 11 71 170 05 07 2 01 10	
09/30 00.3,0	
W 20 45 40 40	
1 60 6 700 705 705 705 705 705 705 705 705 705	
0.4 5 12:22 45:25 49:16 16 1/3.17 //.3	
12.4 15.7	
W 13:4 15:7 48:20 49:5,7 1.2 54:22 5 50.50:23	
20.2.20.10	
want 9:6,18 29:2 30:10 working 9:9 1.5 56:5 500 59:24 16:17,22 27:3 1.0 57:2	
1.9 3/.2	
19:15 25:1,6 41:4,23 43:12 28:6 32:5,8 10 52:23 93:6,8 54 42:15	
27:25 28:14 43:12 56:9 39:2 45:5 48:6 10.1 50:22 58544 7:1	
29:19 32:12,13 60:3 61:6 48:8 49:24 11 75:18 76:2 11 75:18 76:2	
42:6 61:8,11 71:15 79:10 53:7,8 57:5 77:6 77:6	
68:2 70:4 75:6 86:19 87:1,12 58:18 67:13 13 11:12,20 7 55:11	
75:19 81:17,22 87:12,17,23 82:15 35:22 70 46:16	
82:13 84:2 88:22 91:18,22 works 19:13 140 15:10	
wanted 10:9 20:4 91:23,23 26:17 31:16 140-character 9	
28:19 57:1 we've 1:8 9:19 world 4:1 86:13 14:21 15:20 9 52:23	
69:3 75:5 14:18 21:12 Worried 27:14 150 41:3	
78:14 84:3 22:12,25 23:5 worth 7:24 18 30:14	
wanting 47:4 30:2 33:13 Worthington 19 52:16	
wants 32:2,2 37:9 38:16 73:19 1998 3:10,11,16	
warn 35:8 54:6 60:8 wouldn't 13:17	
warning 70:22 65:17 76:14 27:15,25 45:1 2	
73:17,22 76:4 81:23 85:14 51:11 83:25 2 3:21 5:18	
76:10,19 86:6,13 8/:19 84:1	
warranted 75:18 whatever \$ 10:19 write 9:2 47:10 2.57 35:9	
wasn't 7:16 whatsoever 83:21 20.16:10.20:20	
22:18 44:17 84:14 Writer 2:3,3 65:9	
45:4 51:10 whilst 53:7 63:14 written 55:22 05.5	
	i i